IN THE NEVADA SUPREME COUR Electronically Filed

May 03 2021 05:49 p.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

Evaristo Jonathan Garcia,

Petitioner-Appellant,

v.

James Dzurenda, et al.

Respondents-Appellees.

On Appeal from the Order Denying Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) Eighth Judicial District, Clark County (A-19-791171-W) Honorable David M. Jones, District Court Judge

Petitioner-Appellant's Appendix in Support of Brief Volume 6 of 10

Rene Valladares
Federal Public Defender,
District of Nevada
*Emma L. Smith
Amelia L. Bizzaro
Assistant Federal Public Defender
411 E. Bonneville Ave., Ste. 250
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 388-6577
Emma_Smith@fd.org

*Counsel for Evaristo Garcia

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

1.	Aerial Maps (Petition Ex. 22)176
	7/9/2013
2.	Amended Notice of Appeal
3.	Appellant's Opening Brief1496
ა.	6/25/2014
4.	Appellant's Opening Brief
	12/20/2016
5.	Appellant's Reply Brief
6.	Article re: CCSD Police Department
.	(Reply Ex. 32)
	10/16/2019
7.	Article re: Frequently Asked Questions Regarding CCSD Police
• •	Department (Reply Ex. 33)
	10/16/2019
8.	Case Appeal Statement
	11/17/2016
9.	Case Appeal Statement
	12/11/2019
10.	Certified Records from CCSD Police Department (originally received 11/26/2018) (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 2)
11.	Crime Scene Diagram (Petition Ex. 23)
11.	7/9/2013
12.	Declaration of Dayvid Figler (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 18)
	11/18/2019
13.	Declaration of Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D.
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 20)
	6/9/2020
14.	Declaration of Ross Goodman (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 19)
15.	Declaration of Tammy R. Smith (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 17) 1668
	2/5/2019

16.	Declaration of Warrant/Summons (Evaristo Garcia)
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 8)
	6/15/2006
17.	Defendant's Motion for Discovery
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 9)
	8/25/2010
18.	District Court Minutes — All Pending Motions 1937
	6/2/2020
19.	District Court Minutes — Evidentiary Hearing 2023
	9/21/2020
20.	District Court Minutes — Hearing re: Habeas Corpus
	Petition
	11/12/2019
21.	District Court Minutes — Minute Order 2150
	9/30/2020
22.	District Court Minutes — Motion to Alter or Amend 1828
	2/6/2020
23.	District Court Minutes — Motion
	12/10/2020
24.	Fourth Amended Indictment (Petition Ex. 25)
	7/12/2013
25.	Google Maps (Petition Ex. 30)
	9/20/2018
26.	Handwritten Statement of Betty Graves
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 4)
	2/6/2006
27.	Handwritten Statement of Yessica Rosales
	(Petition Ex. 5)
	2/6/2006
28.	Handwritten Voluntary Statement of Crystal Perez
	(Petition Ex. 9)
	2/7/2006
29.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	11/27/2019
30.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas
	Corpus (Post-Conviction)
	3/14/2019

31.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Reply to State's Response to
	Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
	(Post-Conviction)
	10/17/2019
32.	Instructions to the Jury (Petition Ex. 26)
	7/15/2013
33.	Judgment of Conviction (Petition Ex. 27)
	9/11/2013
34.	Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. — List of Factors
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 22)
	9/8/2020
35.	Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. — VITA
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 21)
	6/9/2020
36.	LVMPD Incident Report (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 5)
	2/6/2006
37.	LVMPD Officer's Report (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 6)
	2/6/2006
38.	LVMPD-CAD Log (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 7)
0.0	2/7/2006
39.	Motion for Appointment of Counsel; Request for Evidentiary
	Hearing
4.0	6/10/2016
40.	Motion for Court to Prepare and File Order on Petition for Writ
	of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)
41	10/7/2020 No. 10.40
41.	Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780(2))
10	5/1/2020 Mation to Alter on Amanda, Indoment
42.	Motion to Alter or Amend a Judgment
19	
43.	Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht
	from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing (Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7)
	5/1/2020
44.	Notice of Appeal1494
44.	10/11/2013
1 =	Notice of Appeal
45.	11/16/2016
	11/10/4010

46.	Notice of Appeal
47.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order
	11/20/2020
48.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order
	12/10/2020
49.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order
	1/22/2021
50.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Facts, Conclusions of Law and Order (Petition Ex. 29)
	10/26/2016
51.	Notice of Order from Nevada Supreme Court and Request for
	Submission of Outstanding Nev. R. Civ. P. 59(e)
	Motion
	1/21/2020
52.	Notice of Transfer to Court of Appeals 1653
	3/2/2017
53.	Order of Affirmance
	5/18/2015
54.	Order of Affirmance
	5/16/2017
55.	Order on Motion for Discovery
56.	Order on Motion to Alter or Amend the Judgment Pursuant to
	Nev. R. Civ. P. 59(E)
	4/23/2020
57.	Order on Motion to Alter or Amend the Judgment
	3/2/2020
58.	Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
	(Post-Conviction)
	11/15/2019
59.	Order
	12/21/2020
60.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 1594
	6/10/2016

61.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 1669 3/14/2019
62.	Photographs shown to Betty Graves
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 1)
	2/19/2010
63.	Remittitur
	10/20/2015
64.	Remittitur
	6/12/2017
65.	Reply in Support of Motion for Discovery
	(NRS 34.780(2))
	5/18/2020
66.	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	1/30/2020
67.	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte
	and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the
	Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing
	(Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7)
	5/18/2020
68.	Reply to State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of
	Habeas Corpus
	10/17/2019
69.	Request to CCSD Police Department for Records
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 16)
	10/25/2018
70.	Respondent's Answering Brief
	10/7/2014
71.	State's Notice of Witnesses (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 10)
	2/24/2011
72.	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	1/29/2020
73.	State's Opposition to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas
	Corpus and Motion for Appointment of Counsel
	9/12/2016

74.	State's Opposition to Petitioner's Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780(2))
	5/11/2020
75.	State's Opposition to Petitioner's Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing
	Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing 1896 5/11/2020
76.	State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)
	10/10/2019
77.	State's Supplement to Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Alter or Amend a Judgment
70	1/30/2020
78.	Transcript — Evidentiary Hearing
79.	721/2020 Transcript — Habeas Corpus Petition
80.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 2 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 11)
81.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 3 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 12)
82.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 4 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 13)
83.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 5 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 14)
84.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 6 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 15)
85.	Transcript — Motion for Court to Prepare and File Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 2186 12/10/2020
86.	Transcript — Motion to Alter or Amend
87.	Transcript — Petitioner's Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780 (2)); Petitioner's Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing (Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7) 1938 6/2/2020

88.	Transcript — Pro Per Petition; Motion for Appointment of	
	Counsel; Pro Per Motion to Withdraw Counsel	1626
	9/29/2016	
89.	Unopposed Motion to Unseal Court File and Court	
	Records	1796
	1/23/2020	
90.	Verdict	1490
	7/15/2013	
91.	Voluntary Statement of Betty Graves	
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 3)	35
	2/6/2006	
92.	Voluntary Statement of Crystal Perez	
	(Petition Ex. 10)	62
	2/7/2006	
93.	Voluntary Statement of Gilbert Garcia	
	(Petition Ex. 11)	90
	2/8/2006	
94.	Voluntary Statement of Jonathan Harper	
	(Petition Ex. 15)	144
	4/1/2006	
95.	Voluntary Statement of Manuel Anthony Lopez	
	(Petition Ex. 12)	106
	2/9/2006	
96.	Voluntary Statement of Melissa Gamboa	
	(Petition Ex. 2)	01
	2/6/2006	
97.	Voluntary Statement of Yessica Lorena Rosales	
	(Petition Ex. 4)	15
	2/6/2006	

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

VOLUME 1

1.	Voluntary Statement of Melissa Gamboa	
	(Petition Ex. 2)	01
	2/6/2006	
2.	Voluntary Statement of Yessica Lorena Rosales	
	(Petition Ex. 4)	15
	2/6/2006	
3.	Handwritten Statement of Yessica Rosales	
	(Petition Ex. 5)	26
	2/6/2006	
4.	Certified Records from CCSD Police Department (originally	
	received 11/26/2018) (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 2)	27
	2/6/2006	
5.	Voluntary Statement of Betty Graves	
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 3)	35
	2/6/2006	
6.	Handwritten Statement of Betty Graves	
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 4)	44
	2/6/2006	
7.	LVMPD Incident Report (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 5)	46
	2/6/2006	
8.	LVMPD Officer's Report (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 6)	51
	2/6/2006	
9.	Handwritten Voluntary Statement of Crystal Perez	
	(Petition Ex. 9)	58
	2/7/2006	
10.	Voluntary Statement of Crystal Perez	
	(Petition Ex. 10)	62
	2/7/2006	
11.	LVMPD-CAD Log (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 7)	79
	2/7/2006	
12.	Voluntary Statement of Gilbert Garcia	
	(Petition Ex. 11)	90
	2/8/2006	

13.	Voluntary Statement of Manuel Anthony Lopez
	(Petition Ex. 12)
1 /	2/9/2006
14.	Voluntary Statement of Jonathan Harper (Petition Ex. 15)
	4/1/2006
15.	Declaration of Warrant/Summons (Evaristo Garcia)
10.	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 8)
	6/15/2006
16.	Photographs shown to Betty Graves
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 1)
	2/19/2010
17.	Defendant's Motion for Discovery
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 9)
10	8/25/2010
18.	State's Notice of Witnesses (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 10)
19.	Aerial Maps (Petition Ex. 22)
10.	7/9/2013
20.	Crime Scene Diagram (Petition Ex. 23)
	7/9/2013 Volume 2
21.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 2 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 11)
	$\mathbf{Volume}\ 3$
22.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 3 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 12)
	7/10/2013
	${\bf Volume~4}$
23.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 4 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 13)
	7/11/2013
	Volume 5
24.	Fourth Amended Indictment (Petition Ex. 25)
	7/12/2013 Volume 6
~ -	
25.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 5 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 14)

Volume 7

26.	Instructions to the Jury (Petition Ex. 26)
27.	Transcript — Jury Trial, Day 6 (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 15)
28.	Verdict
29.	Judgment of Conviction (Petition Ex. 27)
30.	Notice of Appeal
31.	Appellant's Opening Brief
32.	Respondent's Answering Brief
	Volume 8
33.	Appellant's Reply Brief
34.	Order of Affirmance
35.	Remittitur
36.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 1594 6/10/2016
37.	Motion for Appointment of Counsel; Request for Evidentiary Hearing
38.	State's Opposition to Defendant's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus and Motion for Appointment of Counsel
39.	Transcript — Pro Per Petition; Motion for Appointment of Counsel; Pro Per Motion to Withdraw Counsel
40.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Facts, Conclusions of Law and Order (Petition Ex. 29)

41.	Notice of Appeal
42.	Case Appeal Statement
	11/17/2016
43.	Appellant's Opening Brief
44.	Notice of Transfer to Court of Appeals
	3/2/2017
45.	Order of Affirmance
	5/16/2017
46.	Remittitur
	6/12/2017
47.	Google Maps (Petition Ex. 30)
	9/20/2018
48.	Request to CCSD Police Department for Records
	(Evid. Hrg. Ex. 16)
	10/25/2018
49.	Declaration of Tammy R. Smith (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 17) 1668
	2/5/2019
50.	Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 1669
	3/14/2019
51.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Petition for Writ of Habeas
	Corpus (Post-Conviction)
	3/14/2019
52.	State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas
	Corpus (Post-Conviction)
	10/10/2019
5 3.	Article re: CCSD Police Department
	(Reply Ex. 32)
	10/16/2019
54.	Article re: Frequently Asked Questions Regarding CCSD Police
	Department (Reply Ex. 33)
	10/16/2019
55.	Reply to State's Response to Petitioner's Petition for Writ of
	Habeas Corpus
	10/17/2019

56.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Reply to State's Response to
	Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
	(Post-Conviction)
	10/17/2019
57.	District Court Minutes — Hearing re: Habeas Corpus
	Petition
	11/12/2019
58.	Transcript — Habeas Corpus Petition 1751
	11/12/2019
59.	Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
	(Post-Conviction)
	11/15/2019
60.	Declaration of Dayvid Figler (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 18)
	11/18/2019
61.	Motion to Alter or Amend a Judgment1778
	11/27/2019
62.	Index of Exhibits in Support of Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	11/27/2019
63.	Declaration of Ross Goodman (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 19)
	11/27/2019
64.	Notice of Appeal1784
	12/11/2019
65.	Case Appeal Statement
	12/11/2019
66.	Notice of Order from Nevada Supreme Court and Request for
	Submission of Outstanding Nev. R. Civ. P. 59(e)
	Motion
	1/21/2020
67.	Unopposed Motion to Unseal Court File and Court
	Records
	1/23/2020
68.	State's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	1/29/2020

Volume 9

69.	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Alter or Amend a
	Judgment
	1/30/2020
70.	State's Supplement to Opposition to Defendant's Motion to
	Alter or Amend a Judgment1826
	1/30/2020
71.	District Court Minutes — Motion to Alter or Amend 1828
	2/6/2020
72.	Transcript — Motion to Alter or Amend
	2/6/2020
73.	Order on Motion to Alter or Amend the Judgment 1842
	3/2/2020
74.	Order on Motion to Alter or Amend the Judgment Pursuant to
	Nev. R. Civ. P. 59(E)
	4/23/2020
<i>7</i> 5.	Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780(2))
	5/1/2020
76.	Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht
	from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary
	Hearing (Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7)
	5/1/2020
77.	State's Opposition to Petitioner's Motion for Discovery
	(NRS 34.780(2))
	5/11/2020
78.	State's Opposition to Petitioner's Motion to Disqualify Noreen
	DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing
	Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing 1896
	5/11/2020
79.	Reply in Support of Motion for Discovery
	(NRS 34.780(2))1912
	5/18/2020
80.	Reply to Opposition to Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte
	and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the
	Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing
	(Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7)
	5/18/2020

81.	District Court Minutes — All Pending Motions
82.	Transcript — Petitioner's Motion for Discovery (NRS 34.780 (2)); Petitioner's Motion to Disqualify Noreen DeMonte and Taleen Pandukht from Representing Respondents at the Upcoming Evidentiary Hearing (Nev. R. Prof. Cond. 3.7) 1938 6/2/2020
83.	Order on Motion for Discovery
84.	Declaration of Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 20)
85.	Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. — VITA (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 21)
86.	Kathy Pezdek, Ph.D. — List of Factors (Evid. Hrg. Ex. 22)
87.	District Court Minutes — Evidentiary Hearing
	Volume 10
88.	Transcript — Evidentiary Hearing
89.	District Court Minutes — Minute Order
90.	Motion for Court to Prepare and File Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)
91.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order
92.	District Court Minutes — Motion
93.	Transcript — Motion for Court to Prepare and File Order on Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) 2186 12/10/2020

94.	Notice of Entry of Findings of	f Fact, Conclusions of Law, and
	Order	2191
	12/10/2020	
95.	Order	
	12/21/2020	
96.	Notice of Entry of Findings of	f Fact, Conclusions of Law, and
	1/22/2021	
97.	Amended Notice of Appeal	2238
	2/2/2021	
-	D / 1M 0 0001	
-	Dated May 3, 2021.	
		Respectfully submitted,
		The second of th
		Rene L. Valladares
		Federal Public Defender
		/s/ Emma L. Smith
		Emma L. Smith
		Amelia L. Bizzaro
	_	Assistant Federal Public Defender

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on May 3, 2021, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Nevada Supreme Court by using the appellate electronic filing system.

Participants in the case who are registered users in the appellate electronic filing system will be served by the system and include: Alexander Chen.

/s/ Jessica Pillsbury

An Employee of the Federal Public Defender

```
Electronically Filed
                                             02/18/2014 11:21:56 AM
    CASE NO. C262966
 2
    DEPT. NO. XV
 3
                                              CLERK OF THE COURT
 4
                        DISTRICT COURT
 5
                      CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
 6
 7
    THE STATE OF NEVADA,
                Plaintiff,
 8
                                  Reporter's Transcript
                                            οf
 9
                                        Jury Trial
      VS.
10
    EVARISTO GARCIA,
                Defendant.
11
12
13
14
     BEFORE THE HON. ABBI SILVER, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
15
                          JULY 12, 2013
16
                           10:30 A.M.
17
18
    APPEARANCES:
                               Taleen Pandukht, Esq.
19
      For the Plaintiff:
                               Noreen Demonte, Esq.
                               Deputies District Attorney
20
21
                               Ross Goodman, Esq.
      For the Defendant:
                               Dayvid Figler, Esq.
23
24
    Reported by: JoAnn Melendez, CCR No. 370
25
```

1		1
1		
	<u>INDEX</u>	PAGE
2		TAOE
3	WITNESSES FOR THE STATE:	
_		
4	SCOTT HENDRICKS	7.1
5	Direct Examination by Ms. Demonte Cross-Examination by Mr. Figler	71 89
)	Redirect Examination by Ms. Demonte	
6	Recross-Examination by Mr. Figler	97
7	CLIFFORD MOGG	
_	Direct Examination by Ms. Demonte	99
8	Cross-Examination by Mr. Figler	124
9	Redirect Examination by Ms. Demonte	145 150
9	Jury Questions Examination by Mr. Figler	150
10	-23 am rii a c roii by iir • r ryrcr	100
	MEGHAN CLEMENT	
11	Direct Examination by Ms. Pandukht	153
	Cross-Examination by Mr. Figler	163
12		
13	ALICE MACEO Direct Examination by Mr. Pandukht	166
10	Cross-Examination by Mr. Goodman	206
14	Redirect Examination by Ms. Pandukht	221
	Recross-Examination by Mr. Goodman	223
15	Jury Questions	226
	Examination by Mr. Goodman	229
16		
17	MIDNECC DOD DUE DECENCE.	
1 /	WITNESS FOR THE DEFENSE:	
18	DR. ROITMAN	
-	Direct Examination by Mr. Goodman	237
19	Cross-Examination by Ms. Demonte	252
	Redirect Examination by Mr. Goodman	259
20	Recross-Examination by Ms. Demonte	262
21	Jury Questions	265
21	Examination by Mr. Goodman Examination by Ms. Demonte	266 268
22	- Manufide Toll Dy 110. Demolice	200
_	EXHIBITS	
23		
	STATE'S EXHIBIT MARKED OFFERED	ADMITTED
24	110	85
25	96-98 193	193
20		

1	LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NV, JULY 12, 2013	
2	10:30 A.M.	
3	-000-	
4	PROCEEDINGS	
5		
6	THE COURT: We're on the record now.	
7	State of Nevada versus Evaristo Garcia. Case No.	
8	C262966.	
9	Let the record reflect the defendant	
10	is present with his attorneys Mr. Figler and Mr.	
11	Goodman. And for the State, Ms. Pandukht and Ms.	
12	Demonte.	
13	We have a matter outside the	
14	presence of the jury right now and who wanted to	
15	bring that to my attention?	
16	MR. FIGLER: I'll start it, Your Honor.	
17	THE COURT: Sure.	
18	MR. FIGLER: If that's okay. When	
19	counsel arrived this morning, I noted a difference	
20	in the routine in that the jurors were going back	
21	towards chambers in the jury room than being out in	
22	the hallway as they have since the very onset of the	
23	trial every day. So today is day five. Days one	
24	through four, they were out in the hallway.	
25	Mr. Goodman was back there before it	

```
happened, before they started being let back just as
 2
   normally is as we all are.
 3
               THE COURT:
                           Sure.
              MR. FIGLER: And the jury saw Mr. Goodman
 5
   and had a -- what Mr. Goodman would describe as a
   negative visceral reaction to seeing him and
   literally jumping back and away from him saying --
   did they say something or was it just --
              MR. GOODMAN:
                             That's defense.
              MR. FIGLER: Oh, that's defense.
10
              MS. PANDUKHT: Who said that? I didn't
11
12
   hear.
              MR. FIGLER: One of the jurors.
13
              MR. GOODMAN: A couple of the jurors.
14
15
              MS. PANDUKHT:
                            To you?
              THE COURT: Well, they've been admonished
16
17
   not to talk to you guys, too.
18
              MR. FIGLER: I appreciate that.
                                               So Ross
   came out and he goes, I just had a weird experience
19
   with the jurors back there. They looked at me like
20
   I was the plague, like something weird was going on.
21
   Then the marshal --
23
                          It's just Ross.
               THE COURT:
                                            That's
   everybody's reaction.
24
25
                             For the record, that is not
              MR. GOODMAN:
```

everyone's reaction. 1 2 MR. FIGLER: Yeah. 3 THE COURT: I'm teasing. That's the whole point, 4 MR. GOODMAN: 5 Your Honor, is because most people are very gracious. During jury -- during a trial, jurors seem to like me for the most part. This is the first time I've done a 8 trial that I can remember where I had that type of overt reaction where they basically jumped up 10 11 against the wall as I was walking back. 12 So I think it is significant. MR. FIGLER: That said, we then asked the 13 14 marshal what the reason for the difference was. The marshal said it's not that big, they had something, 15 but it didn't have anything to do with the trial but 16 17 they did have some questions. So they've been communicating with 18 19 the marshal which is absolutely proper. In fact, 20 that's the best way to go is for them to communicate to the marshal, but the marshal felt based on the 21 communications made to him that it would be best to not have them out there anymore. 23 24 When we further inquired with both

parties here of the marshal, he indicated that there

25

was trepidation on the part of the jury, that
they're afraid of people in the audience, that they
were afraid to be asking questions this entire time
because Your Honor announces their names. Because
their names are known that some of them said
something about they were being followed or that

they felt in a threatened position.

So obviously this has caused great concerns to both sides. We've been talking about it right before Your Honor took the bench. It's clear that there's more than just a question or two. It seems as though the jurors are expressing some great concerns to the marshal.

So I think -- and I think the State agrees with me that the best course of action to protect the record is initially to inquire upon the marshal when he was first made aware of these concerns by the jurors, which jurors, if he can remember the concerns, what specific questions or comments were made and then what he said back.

Then I think the appropriate step after that would be to make, if the Court deems it to be an issue that needs to be resolved based on the marshal's representations, that we do a canvass of the jury.

1 I think both sides agree that the 2 best way to do that, to make the cleanest record, 3 would be to do that individually. But I'll leave it to the Court, how the Court wants to run that, if the Court even feels that that's necessary, but that's the position of the defense as consulted with the State. 8 MS. PANDUKHT: And if I may just add a tiny bit to that, Your Honor. I agree with everything Mr. Figler said. 10 11 And for the record, defense counsel has been courteous and I've not never seen them do 12 13 anything inappropriate during the course of this 14 trial. 15 Secondly, I wanted to let the court 16 know, which I've already let the defense know, that 17 Ms. Nyikos and I -- Ms. Demonte and I -- see, I do 18 it, too, we instructed all of our witnesses, as well 19 as the family members that have been watching, not

as the family members that have been watching, not
to talk about the facts of the case outside and to
behave themselves. Obviously not make any looks. I
specifically told the victim's family not to make

23 any movements, gestures or looks or they would be

24 thrown out of the courtroom.

25 And I have had my victim advocate

7

1 | Joanna Rash actually sitting with the victim's

2 family throughout the entirety of this trial. And

3 | I'm sure Your Honor has seen her here in court.

A And, in fact, she's been sitting outside with them.

5 So just before we even get

6 started, I want to make a record of what the State

 $7 \mid$ has done to try and protect the record in this case.

8 | Thank you.

9 THE COURT: Thank you. Okay. Well, I

10 agree with everyone. My preliminary thoughts on,

11 | just when -- this is the first time they've been

12 back in the hallway, it's very obvious that they can

13 | see judges, they can see attorneys. And of course,

14 | we encourage you guys to come back any time. I've

15 | always said that if you want coffee, water, whatever

16 | you need, my staff is always there for the attorneys

17 | to assist them.

18 | So it's gonna be normal that when

19 they go back there, it was just in my view since I

20 | admonished them on two different occasions do not

21 | speak to the attorneys, that they might have been

22 | surprised to see an attorney there and them saying

23 | it's the defense may have been a way of commenting

24 to the rest of their -- the group, you know, to be

25 | quiet, whatever, the defense is here.

Now, it could be the other way that 1 2 Mr. Ross thinks that, you know, they don't like him, 3 I don't know, but I do know that they were admonished two times by the Court. 4 5 MR. GOODMAN: And if I could just add, Your Honor, for the record, I'm been with this jury passing them, you know, a number of times. Some of them acknowledge me that I'm passing them. never had this negative reaction. 10 And for the record, it wasn't that they said defense. It was the tone of their voice 11 and how they said it. So it wasn't like a surprise 12 13 motion -- a surprise that, that they saw me. 14 tone of their voice coupled with the fact that 15 they -- basically if the wall wasn't right behind 16 them, I think that they would have tripped over 17 themselves and fell -- and fell down. I think that that is a dramatic change from when I walk passed 18 19 them the other day. I don't know what precipitated it, 20 but then I learned about this new development this 21 morning. And so I think coupled together it does 23 raise a concern. 24 THE COURT: I appreciate your comments.

Well, the record is what the record is. And what

25

1 I'm gonna do from here on out, we're gonna ask the
2 marshal some questions. And either sides are free
3 to ask questions of him.

MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you.

MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.

THE COURT: What I would like to do is we had the Desai trial going on for about four months and the jury used the conference room as a meeting spot.

I'm gonna have the marshal pick the jurors up in the morning down in the jury commissioner's office and have them escorted up here right back into the conference room. And they'll stay back in the hallway. So I'm just letting you guys know that they'll be back there from here on out.

you might want to go down the hall or you guys might want to use the public ones to stay away from the jury because I'm gonna be keeping them back here and they'll be using those restrooms here along with the break stuff.

MS. DEMONTE: Okay.

24 THE COURT: So that might alleviate any 25 more concerns with what the marshal is going to

discuss which obviously he talked with you about and what he discussed with me and so now we'll put on

3 | the record what occurred.

And if marshal -- it's Marshal David Ellis who's with us. And go ahead, Marshal Ellis.

MARSHAL ELLIS: Yes. When I went out to see if the jurors were here, that's when they expressed to me their safety concerns. And we went -- when we took them to the back -- because I asked Gail, I went back and talked to Gail about it because you weren't here yet, and she said that she felt it would be okay for me to secure them back in the jury deliberation room. And I did that. But we didn't see any attorneys when we were going down the hallway.

And when I instructed them we were going to the deliberation room, we didn't see anybody in the room. He -- attorney Goodman was over I guess by the sink area. And when they were going in, that's when I heard one of the jurors say he's a defense attorney. And I didn't get the underlying tone that attorney Goodman did. I, I, I perceived it as that they were warning the other jurors this is one of the defense attorneys. So, you know, not to make any contact.

And then I told them just wait,

he'll come out of the room because it looked like he

was on his cell phone. I didn't know he was in the

room. So he came out and we secured all the jurors

5 in the room.

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

But their main concerns were for their names being mentioned in court.

THE COURT: Which by the way I'm not gonna say their names anymore. I'll make sure it's on the question, but I'll just say Juror No. 7.

MS. PANDUKHT: Okay.

THE COURT: And I'll make sure their names, I won't mention their names anymore.

MARSHAL ELLIS: Yeah, it was specifically about five jurors that had concerns. The other jurors were just nodding their heads.

THE COURT: They were all together when they were telling you this?

MARSHAL ELLIS: Yes. Right out here.

(Indicating.) And there were no witnesses outside
when we were discussing this. I think one witness
came up as we were going back to the deliberation
room. So what we discussed, there was no parties to
this case out there. Just the jurors. As a matter
of fact, a couple of jurors weren't even there.

1 And they were also concerned about 2 some of the people that they've seen in the gallery 3 like hanging around them outside the courtroom and looking at them and giving them looks. 4 5 One of the jurors said that -- I think it was her nephew. His name --6 THE COURT: 7 Who's nephew? 8 MARSHAL ELLIS: One of the jurors. 9 THE COURT: Okay. 10 MARSHAL ELLIS: Has a nephew named -it's a nephew or son named Giovanny. And she was 11 12 talking personal because she said that they've been instructed only to talk about personal matters. 13 They haven't -- have not been discussing the case. 14 15 So when they're discussing personal matters, a couple of the Hispanic people that were 16 out there -- I think they were on this side of the 17 18 (Indicating.) room. THE COURT: So possibly defense people. 19 20 MARSHAL ELLIS: Right. Were kind of 21 looking and trying to listen in to their conversation. So they were concerned about that. 23 So those were the main issues. 24 THE COURT: Well --25 MS. PANDUKHT: Your Honor, can I say

1 one --2 THE COURT: For the record, there have 3 been a lot of people in the courtroom. Who they belong to, we don't really know. 4 MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor. 5 Except for I would say that I 6 THE COURT: 7 have seen who belonged to the State's like family is with Joanna Rash and they've been sitting on the State's side of the room. 10 Who's on the defendant's side, I 11 don't know. When I say defendant's side, I'm talking about from the defense table back. I don't 12 know who they are. They could be defendant's 13 family, they may not be defendant's family. 14 15 Sometimes we've just had spectators in here. 16 MR. FIGLER: Right. Sometimes no one's been here at all. 17 18 THE COURT: Correct. 19 MR. FIGLER: And I have seen Ms. Rash 20 here quite often, but she's not here the whole time. 21 THE COURT: She's not here the whole time 23 MR. FIGLER: And they are a very large 24 crowd on what we'll call the State's side, just that 25 side of the courtroom. Sometimes in numbers of

eight or nine people. So we don't know. 2 MS. PANDUKHT: I just wanted to add --3 THE COURT: Ms. Rash hasn't been here the 4 entire time, so that's true, but she has been here most of the time. MS. PANDUKHT: I just wanted to add one 6 7 more thing. That the witnesses yesterday afternoon and this morning are all police personnel, not lay witnesses. I just wanted to add that for the record. 10 THE COURT: Well, I did notice, you know, 11 he mentioned that they quit asking questions because 12 their names are being called. 13 14 MS. PANDUKHT: Oh. 15 THE COURT: And they have stopped asking questions. Where they were asking more questions 16 before. So it is a concern if they feel for their 17 safety I need to address it with them. 18 19 MS. PANDUKHT: I agree. 20 THE COURT: I will --21 MR. FIGLER: And especially --I will ask them one by one 23 I can ask them -- I'll just -- you know, since some of the jurors were not there as he just said, they 24 25 told him, perhaps I should do it by one by one.

1 MS. PANDUKHT: I would like that, Your 2 I agree with Mr. Figler to do it one-on-one. Honor. 3 THE COURT: Okay. MS. PANDUKHT: That would be our request. 4 THE COURT: Let's just do that. 5 6 MR. FIGLER: And just a couple more 7 things to the record. Number one, we noticed, and it was very strange, that they were asking sort of the innocuous witnesses questions, but when it came 10 to like Edshel who had a lot of testimony, they just 11 wouldn't ask a question of him. And they didn't ask a question of Jonathan Harper. 12 13 THE COURT: Well, we can speculate to 14 whatever. 15 MR. FIGLER: Well, they didn't ask none and we just were really -- we were wondering why 16 17 they were asking questions of like a Metro officer 18 that had really nothing to do with much and then weren't asking any questions to key witnesses who 19 20 were up there for a really long time with a lot of different information coming out and some 21 conflicting stuff. So that was a concern 23 Number two, the marshal also 24 indicated that someone said something about a fear 25 of being followed to us.

1 MARSHAL ELLIS: No, it was one of the 2 jurors. Yeah, a female juror.

THE COURT: Felt like she was being followed?

5 MARSHAL ELLIS: While she was waiting on 6 her father to pick her up.

MR. FIGLER: And, and the other concern for the defense is are they talking to each other about this fear.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

Now, I understand that they say that they're not gonna talk about the trial per say, but if this fear is starting to be spoken about, what impact it has on people, I don't know.

And then finally, I'm curious as to why whoever the individual who just happened to be talking about her nephew, who she happened to say was Giovanny, why that name came up. It seems fairly random.

Maybe it is random as opposed to saying well, that's really interesting, there's a guy named Giovanny in this case, I have a nephew named Giovanny and just start talking about it, which implies that they're --

24 THE COURT: Well, I don't want you to 25 start grilling a bunch of jurors.

MR. FIGLER: And I don't want to. 1 2 THE COURT: I don't want them to be on 3 the defense because then we're really gonna get a mistrial, okay. So really watch what you guys say to both sides. You know, you don't want to put 5 people in like defense of themselves. 7 MR. FIGLER: No, no. And I, I've wanna -- I actually have a mindset that we leave the vast majority of any --10 MR. GOODMAN: Yeah. 11 MR. FIGLER: -- questions to the Court. MS. PANDUKHT: I think it should be the 12 13 judge. MR. FIGLER: 14 That the parties, unless 15 there's absolutely some necessary follow up wouldn't do that, that it would just be Your Honor doing it. 16 So I don't --17 I agree. 18 MS. PANDUKHT: 19 MR. FIGLER: -- we have that concern. But you understand where we're going with this. 20 21 that is --I understand. 23 MR. FIGLER: If they haven't been participating in the process because of some fear, 24 25 because of all the gang information that's come in

so far, which is kind of petered out now for the

State, but was kind of heavy in the beginning, has

prejudiced my client that they have him already as a

gang member or afraid of him or afraid what's gonna

happen because of their perceptions or what's

happening inside or outside.

And then the last point that I'll

make is I understand that the State has tried to keep, you know, and instructed their witnesses to not be close to the jurors and vice versa, but we've really seen witnesses all other the place. I mean --

THE COURT: I agree.

MR. FIGLER: Yesterday Jonathan Harper was right there. The jurors were -- when Mr. Goodman and I went out and the State went out, I mean, the jurors were like two arm lengths away from where Mr. Harper was. They were right there.

And so actually Mr. Goodman asked me do you think that the, the jurors are seeing the prosecutors interact with Mr. Harper. And I'm like, well, how can they miss it, they're right there.

You know, there was some interesting stuff going on, but it was like right out there.

I don't know how that's playing.

1 And I know that's the -- they talked about this when they were building the RJC that this 2 3 problem would be solved. And they built the RJC and it's the same problem we have in the old courtroom. THE COURT: Right. It's the same problem 5 6 that occurs in every single trial throughout this 7 courthouse. 8 MR. FIGLER: But we don't --9 THE COURT: It is what it is. MR. FIGLER: And we don't usually get 10 11 the --12 THE COURT: Here's the problem: If it 13 goes over into where it's a problem, okay. now -- I mean, you know the logistics of the 14 15 courthouse and how people talk to their witnesses 16 and who's floating out there possibly intimidating a 17 juror, you know, I need to just find out. 18 But I mean, whether -- if he gets convicted, the supreme court who were most of them 19 20 district court judges here or in the other 21 courthouse, they get it. So they'll look at this record. 23 And unless there's some bad play or intimidation or problem, you know, it is what it is. 24 25 We all get how it, how trials go.

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

App.1016

I'm gonna try to alleviate any 1 further problems by putting these measures into 2 3 place. 4 MR. FIGLER: Right. 5 THE COURT: But all we can do is ask So let's just start with Juror No. 1. So it doesn't look funny, we'll just go through 1 through 8 14. MR. FIGLER: Thank you, judge. Thank you. 10 MS. PANDUKHT: THE COURT: Okay. Let's start bringing 11 12 them in one by one. 13 Hi. 14 JUROR GRIFFIS: Hi. 15 THE COURT: Come on in. Go ahead and have a seat there. Just go ahead and sit in the 16 17 first chair. It's fine. 18 JUROR GRIFFIS: Over here? The only two people in 19 THE COURT: Yeah. the courtroom besides the attorneys and the parties 20 are my externs. And they're law clerks from --21 students. So there's nobody out for the record in 23 the audience as we're doing this. 24 You're Juror No. 1. And can you 25 state your name because I don't have my list in

front of me. Oh, here it is. You're Lisa Griffis, 2 right? 3 JUROR GRIFFIS: Correct. THE COURT: So we just have some 4 questions because of some information. 5 The questions are -- well, let me just say this: now on I think what we're gonna do is I'm gonna have my marshal pick everybody up at the jury commissioner's office. JUROR GRIFFIS: 10 Okay. THE COURT: And you guys will just go 11 12 back there into the conference room and you'll stay there in and out of breaks. There's restrooms and 13 everything else for you, okay? 14 15 JUROR GRIFFIS: Okay. 16 THE COURT: So having said that, there 17 was some information related to my marshal and we were just gonna make some inquiries. 18 Were you at any time ever 19 20 intimidated by anybody outside of the courtroom or 21 inside of the courtroom? Have you been intimidated by anybody? 23 JUROR GRIFFIS: Not at all, but I've heard from other jurors that, you know, when we're 24 talking out there and there's -- and we're laughing, 25

it's -- I think they were concerned that the other people involved with the trial were -- because we're 2 talking about anything but the trial. 4 THE COURT: Right. JUROR GRIFFIS: To just try to get our 5 minds off of it. So I think they were thinking that maybe we're laughing at, at them. Or I don't know. But I never got threatened by anyone or anything. THE COURT: Do you know the jurors or their numbers who felt worried about this? 10 11 JUROR GRIFFIS: I just heard it from 12 Erika. She mentioned that to me that -- but she 13 didn't mention names. 14 THE COURT: Okay. 15 JUROR GRIFFIS: But I don't know her 16 number. THE COURT: So Erika was worried. Okay. 17 So anyway, you haven't felt intimidated or 18 19 threatened by anybody in or outside the courtroom? 20 JUROR GRIFFIS: Not at all. 21 THE COURT: Okay, thank you so much. do either sides have any questions? 23 MS. PANDUKHT: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay, great. Thank you so 24 25 much.

```
1
              MS. GRIFFIS:
                             Okay.
 2
                           We'll bring in Juror No. 2.
               THE COURT:
 3
               (Whereupon, the juror exited the
               courtroom.)
 4
               THE COURT: Okay. Outside the presence.
 5
   Did you have a question?
              MR. FIGLER: Yeah, I don't think --
 7
   because she said she wasn't threatened or
   intimidated in any way. She seemed very forthright
10
   about that so.
11
               THE COURT: Right.
              MR. FIGLER: But I think maybe some kind
12
   of question is if -- just try to find out if they --
13
   they think there is any kind of prejudice or any
14
15
   kind of fear or fear to participate in the process
16
   or --
                           Okay.
17
               THE COURT:
              MR. FIGLER: -- any prejudice against
18
   either, either side or any perceptions that are
19
20
   causing them grave concern that's on their mind.
21
               THE COURT:
                           I stopped with her because
   she clearly did not.
23
              MR. FIGLER: No, that's why I didn't --
24
              MS. PANDUKHT: And I don't want to create
25
   a problem.
```

```
1
              MR. FIGLER: I don't want to create
 2
   either.
 3
               THE COURT: Right.
              MR. FIGLER: That's why I jumped up
 4
 5
   and --
               THE COURT: I didn't want to start like a
 6
 7
   whole new jury selection process, can you be fair
   and impartial.
              MR. FIGLER: Right.
               THE COURT: I just didn't want to go
10
11
   there.
12
              MR. FIGLER: But you get what I'm saying.
   So if we get --
13
                           I do. I'll go further if I
14
               THE COURT:
15
   feel like I need to I guess.
16
              MR. FIGLER: Perfect.
17
               THE COURT: I really felt like she was
   being forthright as you just --
18
19
               MR. FIGLER: Right.
               THE COURT: We're now in the presence of
20
   Juror 2, Mr. Bhatnagar. Good morning.
21
               JUROR BHATNAGAR: Good morning.
23
               THE COURT: Go ahead and just have a seat
   right there. It's fine. We want to let you know
24
   that with the jury what we're gonna start doing is I
25
```

have my marshal pick you guys up in the morning and 2 just -- over at jury commission and just bring you guys up here. So from now on you guys will probably be back here in our conference rooms. Having said that, have you felt any 5 kind of intimidation from anybody inside or outside the courtroom in these proceedings? 8 JUROR BHATNAGAR: When I walk out the door, I mean, people do kind of tend -- I tend to not look at people when I walk out the door, but I 10 do notice like certain stares and stuff. 11 Okay. 12 THE COURT: JUROR BHATNAGAR: So that's kind of --13 14 and then -- well, since you brought it up, I was --15 I wasn't gonna mention anything and it could have 16 been I was hearing things, but it happened -- this 17 happened on Wednesday when we were, when we were being dismissed. I was -- when I was walking out, 18 like I was out the door, I could have sworn I heard 19 20 somebody say --21 THE COURT: I can't hear you. JUROR BHATNAGAR: 23 THE COURT: I could have sworn I heard somebody say --24 25 JUROR BHATNAGAR: I thought I heard

somebody say idiot. And I was like --1 2 Like idiot to you? THE COURT: 3 JUROR BHATNAGAR: Well, I just -- it was just -- it was just kind of a coincidence. Like I was the last guy by the door and I just like heard 5 And I heard it, I heard it enough where I can hear it. And it wasn't like he wasn't talking to any of you. So unless he was talking to himself, I know I was protected. I just heard it just as soon 10 as I'm walking out the door. And I was all like I don't know if there's some people in the back. 11 12 happened like somewhere over there by the door. 13 THE COURT: So somebody more on -- here's 14 the defense table, here's the State's table. 15 There's been people throughout this trial coming in 16 and sitting and listening. Which side of the 17 courtroom would you say? More on the State's side you're saying? This side over here, right? 18 JUROR BHATNAGAR: Right. It was like 19 20 somewhere by the door. And I was just getting out the door and I heard somebody say idiot. Like I 21 quess I really didn't expect that I was gonna hear that. Maybe it wasn't directed at me, but it was 23 24 just --25 THE COURT: It was weird?

1 JUROR BHATNAGAR: Yeah, it was weird. mean, I know people don't like us. So I mean. 2 3 Have you been in fear at all THE COURT: for your safety? 4 5 JUROR BHATNAGAR: No, no. Okay. All right. Is there 6 THE COURT: 7 any -- is there any questions by either side? MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, I think the 8 juror just said "I know people don't like us." If you can follow up on that. 10 THE COURT: You said you think people 11 12 don't like you, the jury? 13 JUROR BHATNAGAR: Oh, no. I mean like perception because we're the ones making the 14 15 decision. 16 So I can understand how the people 17 who are listening or watching or are involved in the 18 family of the suspect or even on the plaintiff that, that they may say hey, this guy's, this guy's gonna 19 20 make a decision. I mean, I wasn't -- I mean, it's 21 all body language. So of course, you know, I can understand how they might see me as oh, he's a juror 23 or, you know. THE COURT: So it's more your perception 24 do you think? 25

I think it was more 1 JUROR BHATNAGAR: 2 just the perception of the -- because of the, how big the case is and how important it is, you know. 3 When people look at us, especially like witnesses, I can understand it's not gonna be a warm greeting. 5 It's gonna be like oh, you know, he's a -especially if it's on the defendant's side, I mean, you know, they, they, you know, they're not gonna appreciate, they're not gonna give us like a warm 10 greeting. It's gonna be more like a cold. 11 So I understand their, their point of view. So but I'm not, I'm not in fear. 12 13 just, it's just a process so. 14 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I'm gonna start 15 having the marshal bring you -- I mean, there has 16 been larger crowds of people. Not knowing which side they're on, I mean, there's been large groups 17 of people sitting and watching in here. 18 So to alleviate any kind of concern 19 20 from the jurors, we'll just start having the marshal walk you guys up. You won't even be around any of 21 the audience at all. 23 JUROR BHATNAGAR: Okay. That's cool. THE COURT: All right. Have you heard 24 25 other jurors, and specifically what jurors have you

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

App.1025

```
heard, regarding has anybody said to you they're
   afraid or concerned for their safety? And if so,
 2
   what jurors were they?
 3
               JUROR BHATNAGAR: I haven't heard anybody
 4
 5
   say that.
               THE COURT: All right. Is there any
 6
 7
   follow up by either side or would like me to ask
   anymore questions?
              MS. PANDUKHT: No.
10
               THE COURT: Defense?
              MR. FIGLER: Just about the
11
   participation. That one question we talked about.
12
   Participation of the process questions.
13
14
               THE COURT:
                          Is there anything about the
15
   process now that would prevent you from
   participating as a juror in this? Anything that's
16
17
   gone on?
               JUROR BHATNAGAR: No, no. I'm fine.
18
19
               THE COURT: Okay. Thank you so much.
   Anything further?
20
21
              MR. FIGLER: None.
                                  Thank you very much,
                           Okay.
23
   sir.
               (Whereupon, the juror exited the
24
25
               courtroom.)
```

MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, Mr. Goodman's 1 2 assistant's at the door to get some documents. 3 he get them right now? THE COURT: Yeah, he can get the 4 documents, but I prefer nobody else being in here 5 during this process. 7 THE COURT: One second, sir. We're just waiting for Mr. Goodman to be brought in. And these are my two law clerks, the two individuals sitting 10 in the audience. MR. FIGLER: It looks like Mr. Goodman's 11 preventing other people from trying to come in, too. 12 I'll have the marshal do 13 THE COURT: 14 that. 15 MR. GOODMAN: I didn't know you were 16 waiting for me, Your Honor. Thank you. 17 THE COURT: I'd prefer to have you here, 18 too. MR. GOODMAN: I'm sorry. 19 20 THE COURT: My marshal will keep out 21 whoever else. This is Mr. Michael Arcana, No. 3. Sir, we are just taking each one of you one by one and we just want to let you know that 23 from here on out my marshal's gonna pick you guys up 24 at the jury commissioner's office and we're gonna 25

bring you guys back to the conference room. 2 So you guys will be back here in the 3 conference room. You'll take breaks in the conference room. Whatever you need, we'll accommodate you back here behind chambers. 5 6 Having said that, is there 7 anything that you have a concern about for your safety? Has anybody intimidated you inside or outside the courtroom or do you feel like you were intimidated at all? 10 JUROR ARCANA: No, Your Honor. 11 12 THE COURT: All right. So you're not 13 concerned about anything or participating in the 14 process? 15 JUROR ARCANA: Not really. 16 THE COURT: Okay. And have you heard 17 anybody else, and if so, who have you heard being worried about their fear or safety? 18 JUROR ARCANA: Some of the other jurors 19 20 are a little anxious about taking off these tags as 21 fast as they can, but. THE COURT: Okay. 23 JUROR ARCANA: I don't share that 24 anxiety. THE COURT: Who -- do you recall which 25

```
1
   ones or who?
 2
               JUROR ARCANA: Juror with the short hair.
 3
               THE COURT: Where about does she sit?
 4
               JUROR ARCANA: Right here. (Indicating.)
 5
   She would be Juror No. 5.
               THE COURT: No. 5. So Jackie Wiese,
 6
 7
   she's kind of like an older lady with blondish hair?
               JUROR ARCANA: She's very nice, but she
 8
   gets very nervous about having the tags on and she
10
   orders us to take them off as soon as we leave here.
               THE COURT: All right.
11
               JUROR ARCANA: And we are respectful to
12
   her and we do that for her.
13
                           Okay. Is there any further
14
               THE COURT:
15
   questions from the --
              MR. FIGLER: (Negative nod of the head.)
16
17
               THE COURT:
                           Okay. Thank you very much,
18
   Mr. Arcana.
19
               JUROR ARCANA: No problem.
               (Whereupon, the juror exited the
20
21
               courtroom.)
               MR. FIGLER:
                            She orders them.
23
               THE COURT: She's a nurse. She gives
24
   orders.
25
              MR. FIGLER: We tried to challenge her
```

for cause. Just joking. 2 THE COURT: All right. Good morning, 3 Mrs. Olson. 4 JUROR OLSON: Good morning. These are my two law clerks 5 THE COURT: out here in the audience. And just to let you know, from here on out we're basically gonna have you guys meet in the morning at the jury commission station and my marshal's gonna escort you guys up here. 10 And from here on out, we're just gonna keep you guys in the conference room where 11 12 there's bathroom breaks. And anyway, you'll feel nice and comfortable out here. 13 14 Having said that, has there been anyone or anything that you've been intimidated 15 16 inside or outside the courtroom that you feel is a 17 concern that you want to let us know about? 18 JUROR OLSON: No. 19 THE COURT: Okay. So you feel confident 20 that you are -- you know, you still are 21 participating in the process and you're not -nobody's trying to intimidate you at all? 23 JUROR OLSON: No. They have not. 24 THE COURT: Have you heard from any of the jurors, and if so, which jurors have you heard 25

```
voice a concern about their safety?
 2
               JUROR OLSON: Not really. I think the --
 3
   before the trial actually got started, when it was
   so unknown that maybe everybody had some concerns,
   but once the trial began, I don't feel that
   anybody's been concerned about their safety or.
 7
               THE COURT: Okay. Any further questions
   from either side?
              MS. PANDUKHT: No, Your Honor.
10
               THE COURT: No. Thank you so much.
11
               JUROR OLSON: You welcome.
12
               THE COURT: Okay. Bring in the next
13
    juror, No. 5.
               (Whereupon, the juror exited the
14
15
               courtroom.)
16
               THE COURT: Good morning, Ms. Wiese.
17
               JUROR WIESE: Good morning.
18
               THE COURT: This is just my two law
    clerks in the audience. And we just want to let you
19
20
   know from here on out with the jury we're gonna have
21
   you guys meet in the morning at the jury commission
    office.
23
                   My marshal's gonna escort you all up
   here and you all can basically -- we're gonna put
24
   you in the conference room from here on out.
25
```

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

App.1031

1 you'll have bathrooms back there and anything that
2 you need we can take care of back here.

Having said that, is there anything that you've been worried about or concerned for your safety? Has anybody intimidated you inside or outside of the courtroom?

JUROR WIESE: No.

3

5

8

9

11

17

18

19

20

21

23

THE COURT: Okay. Have you been concerned at all about, you know, your safety?

JUROR WIESE: Yes.

THE COURT: And why is that?

JUROR WIESE: It just uncomfortable.

13 You're in close proximity outside in those hallways.

14 There's not really many places to go or leave, you

15 | know, when you just have 10 minutes.

16 THE COURT: Right.

JUROR WIESE: And of course you're not allowed to talk about the case, you don't talk about it. So if you're talking about other things and you're laughing, it's kind of they may feel it's disrespectful that we're laughing about, you know, something like, you know, serious as this and it's really not true.

THE COURT: So it's been --

JUROR WIESE: Misinterpret something.

1 THE COURT: And it's been uncomfortable 2 having the people who have been sitting here in 3 trial in the audience out there with you as you're waiting to come back in the courtroom? 5 JUROR WIESE: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. Well, I'm gonna 6 7 alleviate that because now we'll make sure that you guys are in the conference room during the breaks. 9 And again, we can get you guys any 10 kind of sodas, whatever you guys need, we can get 11 you. 12 JUROR WIESE: Okay, thank you. Is that gonna -- will that 13 THE COURT: 14 alleviate any concerns that you might have, again, 15 with the escorting back and forth with my marshal 16 down to the jury commission room? 17 JUROR WIESE: Yes, that'd be fine. 18 you. THE COURT: And you feel confident that 19 you'll just continue to participate as you have 20 21 been? JUROR WIESE: Yes. 23 THE COURT: Okay. Does either side have 24 any questions? 25 MS. PANDUKHT: No, Your Honor.

MR. FIGLER: Well, actually, can we all 1 2 go -- because we were gonna talk about that one 3 thing. May we come up? 4 THE COURT: Sure. (Whereupon, the following proceedings 5 were had in open court outside the 6 7 presence of the jury panel.) 8 MR. FIGLER: The purpose for me in 9 raising this issue was to ask whether or not there's 10 a negative, a negative perception with any of the 11 lawyers in the courtroom. 12 THE COURT: Oh, okay. Are you sure you 13 want me to? 14 MS. PANDUKHT: May I have a suggestion? 15 THE COURT: On second thought, hold on. 16 That's opening a can of worms, okay, because every 17 time I go back after a jury verdict, they've got 18 something to say about the lawyers, okay, and that's got nothing to do maybe with the evidence in the 19 They may like the way, you know, something 20 21 you just did yesterday, they may not like something That doesn't mean they can't be fair and you do. 23 impartial in a case. I think that's opening a can, opening a can of worms. 24 There's nothing that I need to get 25

```
into based on what she just said about lawyers
 2
   because I'm just -- I'm not making that record.
                                                      So
 3
   I'm gonna, I'm gonna refrain from doing that.
                   Go ahead.
 4
 5
              MR. FIGLER: Okay. Maybe more a general
   question, given the court's position, which would be
 7
   something like is there anything that has been in or
   out of the courtroom that has caused you any bias or
   prejudice against either party.
10
              MS. PANDUKHT:
                              No.
               THE COURT: No, I'm not getting into
11
12
          I'm not getting into that.
   that.
              MR. FIGLER: Do you think that --
13
                           I'm not getting into it.
14
               THE COURT:
15
              MR. FIGLER: How about do you think --
16
               THE COURT:
                           These people have -- so far
17
   nobody's said anything that I've got a concern for a
18
   mistrial, okay.
              MR. FIGLER: Except that this gal is
19
   ordering other people to take a badge off.
20
21
               THE COURT:
                           So what. That doesn't mean
   she doesn't like you or you or if she does.
   just may not like you and she's got every right.
23
24
              MR. FIGLER: Unless it affects her
25
   ability to be a fair and impartial juror.
```

1 MS. PANDUKHT: No, she's not. 2 So respectfully you can make THE COURT: 3 your objection. I'm not going into that. That's just opening up a can of worms. MR. FIGLER: We just want to make sure 5 everyone's fair and impartial. MS. PANDUKHT: If she doesn't like me 7 personally, I don't want to know that. THE COURT: There isn't one time I go 10 back to the jury room afterwards where they've got 11 something to say about the lawyers. And that's all 12 of them, okay. They've got something to say about everybody. And that doesn't mean that they have a 13 14 wrong verdict or they were not fair and impartial. 15 People just like to pick apart attorneys. 16 And I think that if I go into 17 that --MR. FIGLER: If a juror can hear 18 everything that's being said here, is this defeating 19 the purpose? 20 THE COURT: The juror can't hear 21 everything that's being said. 23 MR. GOODMAN: Judge, it's pretty loud. THE COURT: Well, then stand back unless 24 you have something relevant to ask on prejudice. 25

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

App.1036

1 MR. GOODMAN: No, we appreciate the 2 judge's ruling. 3 (Whereupon, the bench conference ended.) THE COURT: Thank you very much. 4 5 (Whereupon, the juror exited the courtroom.) 6 And we'll take Juror No. 6. 7 THE COURT: By the way, there's whiteout noise throughout this courtroom. When we're having a bench conference, 9 10 all you hear is static through this courtroom. 11 Good morning, Ms. Angelica Numez-Morarrez. These are just my two law clerks in 12 13 here. And I just want -- we're bringing each juror We're gonna let you guys know that from here on 14 15 out -- you can have a seat. From here on out, we're 16 gonna get the jury at jury commissioner's office. 17 My marshal's gonna escort you guys up, and you guys will hang out during the breaks and 18 19 stuff in the conference room, and then he'll escort 20 you back at the end of the night. What we want to make sure when we're 21 bringing each juror in here is that you haven't felt intimidated at all by anything that's gone on inside 23 the courtroom or outside the courtroom. 24 25 So my question is has anybody or

anything intimidated you inside or outside the 2 courtroom? 3 JUROR NUMEZ-MORARREZ: No. I couldn't say in particular, but I do feel stares when we're in the lobby. So we, we told marshal. 5 THE COURT: Okay. Well, that should be 6 7 alleviated with all of you coming back. 8 JUROR NUMEZ-MORARREZ: Okay. 9 THE COURT: It's close quarters out there 10 and I think it's a lot easier because there is a larger audience to just bring you guys back instead 11 of, you know, some cases nobody's in the audience. 12 So it's a lot easier just to bring you guys back. 13 Would that alleviate your concerns? 14 15 JUROR NUMEZ-MORARREZ: It would at that point. Thank you. 16 THE COURT: Okay. And that you'll 17 18 continue in your participation in this process, there's no hesitation? 19 20 JUROR NUMEZ-MORARREZ: Not at all, not on 21 my part. Okay. Anything further from 23 either side? MR. FIGLER: Any other jurors. 24 25 THE COURT: Oh. Have there been other

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

App.1038

```
jurors that you've heard concerned for their safety
 2
   or worried?
 3
               JUROR NUMEZ-MORARREZ: Not at all.
               THE COURT: Okay. Thank you so much.
 4
   Anything further?
 5
 6
               MR. FIGLER: (Negative nod of the head.)
 7
               MS. PANDUKHT:
                              N \circ .
 8
               THE COURT: Okay, thank you.
 9
               JUROR NUMEZ-MORARREZ: Thank you, Your
10
   Honor.
               (Whereupon, the juror exited the
11
12
               courtroom.)
13
               THE COURT: Hi. Good morning, Mr.
   Trombetta. These are just my two law clerks in the
14
15
    audience.
16
                   What we're gonna start doing from
17
   here on out because of the close quarters out front
18
   is we're gonna have my marshal pick the jury up from
   jury selection, jury services.
19
20
                   We're gonna have you come back here
   into the conference room area so that you guys will
21
   be taking your breaks in the conference area.
23
   get you whatever you need as far as refreshments,
   and there's bathrooms back there, to alleviate any
24
25
   kind of interaction with -- there's been a very
```

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

App.1039

large audience in this case. 2 In any event, we wanted to ask each 3 one of you have you been intimidated or concerned for your safety in any way? I guess I'll ask you first: Have 5 you been intimidated by anybody inside or outside the courtroom or have you felt intimidated or in fear for your safety? JUROR TROMBETTA: No. 10 THE COURT: And do you feel like if we bring you guys back that would be a better situation 11 12 for you guys? 13 JUROR TROMBETTA: That I would like 14 because it is uncomfortable out there. 15 THE COURT: Yeah. 16 JUROR TROMBETTA: But yes, I would 17 appreciate that. THE COURT: Okay. And have you heard any 18 other jurors, and specifically if you have, which 19 jurors, relate any concerns or fears that they've 20 21 had? JUROR TROMBETTA: Just briefly. 23 was just earlier when we were initially talking about seeing if we can go somewhere else. 24

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

Okay.

THE COURT:

25

JUROR TROMBETTA: Just two jurors stated
that they did get some funny looks or constantly
being stared at.

One other was talking about well, waiting in front of the courthouse, waiting for a ride that she saw one person walk back and forth several times.

THE COURT: Who was that one? Which juror? Do you know? You can point to a chair if you can't remember their name.

JUROR TROMBETTA: I'm not sure. I'm not sure which chair. Either front row. You haven't seen her yet. I'm trying to remember her name. We were trying to talk about names the other day. Possibly Erika.

THE COURT: Okay.

4

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

JUROR TROMBETTA: Erika. I could be wrong.

THE COURT: Okay. And do you recall the ones that said that they felt like they were being stared at or looked at?

JUROR TROMBETTA: Well -- hum. No, she

was just -- we were just talking about it here. You

haven't spoken to her yet either.

THE COURT: Okay.

1 JUROR TROMBETTA: I'm sorry. I can't 2 think of her name. THE COURT: We've got -- I'll tell you 3 who I haven't talked to yet. I haven't talked to 4 Kristina Beber. JUROR TROMBETTA: I believe it is her. 6 7 THE COURT: She's Juror No. 8 down here. 8 JUROR TROMBETTA: I believe so. Again, she was just talking about the fact that she was 10 talking her foster children's pictures and one of the names is a name that's been mentioned in the 11 12 courtroom. THE COURT: Is that Giovanny? 13 14 JUROR TROMBETTA: Yes. 15 THE COURT: Okay. 16 JUROR TROMBETTA: So but it was her foster child's name. And so when she was talking to 17 another juror about her foster child, other people 18 that weren't part of the jury were looking at her 19 20 strangely. THE COURT: Like the audience, somebody 21 from outside? 23 JUROR TROMBETTA: Yes. THE COURT: And that's while you guys 24 were waiting to come in here? 25

```
JUROR TROMBETTA: Well, that's when she
 1
   just brought it up.
 2
 3
               THE COURT: Okay.
               JUROR TROMBETTA: We were --
 4
               THE COURT: Okay. And that's all you've
 5
   heard or --
               JUROR TROMBETTA: Correct.
 8
               THE COURT:
                           -- or mentioned?
 9
               JUROR TROMBETTA: Correct.
              THE COURT: All right. So you're gonna
10
   continue in participating in this process, you've
11
12
   got no fears?
               JUROR TROMBETTA: No, not at this time.
13
               THE COURT: All right. Anything further
14
15
   from anyone?
16
              MS. PANDUKHT: No, Your Honor.
17
              MR. FIGLER: The juror indicated that by
   moving it back he would either be less concerned
18
   or -- can you just follow up on that just a little
19
   bit? Something like that, there was less concern
20
   for him or he would feel more comfortable, something
21
   like that.
23
               THE COURT: You'd be more comfortable
   being back here I'm assuming because of all the
24
25
   audience?
```

```
1
               JUROR TROMBETTA: Yes.
               THE COURT: Okay.
 2
 3
               JUROR TROMBETTA: Again, it's
   uncomfortable being out there. You don't know who
   is out there. They're all connected in some way
 5
   with the trial being here I would assume.
   you just feel uncomfortable with everyone else
   walking by knowing that you're here and especially
   with the type of trial it is. So yes, I would feel
10
   more comfortable in the back.
               THE COURT: All right. Thank you so
11
12
   much.
13
               JUROR TROMBETTA: You're welcome.
                                                  Thank
14
   you.
15
               (Whereupon, the juror exited the
16
               courtroom.)
               THE COURT: I don't have my jury
17
   selection notes. Was Kristina Beber the one with
18
19
   the foster kids?
20
              MR. FIGLER: Yes.
21
               THE COURT:
                           Okay.
               MR. FIGLER: You know, judge, I think the
23
   big elephant --
               THE COURT: We're outside the presence
24
25
   right now --
```

1 MR. FIGLER: Right.

2 THE COURT: -- as he's talking. Go

3 | ahead.

MR. FIGLER: Definitely. I think the big elephant in the room is, is the implied because this is a gang case we're afraid or because --

THE COURT: Well, I disagree with you. I think whenever you have a big audience of people, and they could be the victim's family or the defendant's family, it's uncomfortable because they're ultimately the finder of fact.

And we've had a very large audience. Sometimes you think it could be the victim's family or friends, it could be the defendant's family and friends, and it's an uncomfortable position for them to be outside, even when they're talking, that they're getting looked at by, you know, if they laugh about something, they feel like that the other, you know, the group thinks that they're being disrespectful because of course it's serious for the defendant.

Okay. We're back on the record and we're in the presence of Ms. Beber. Okay. Well, just to let you know, we just have my law clerks in here.

And so from here on what we're gonna
do is my marshal's gonna pick up the jury from jury
services in the morning and escort you guys up.

And we're gonna put you guys in the conference room from here on out. You'll have bathroom breaks. If you need something, we can get you refreshments, whatever.

Because, you know, it's been a very large audience here in the courtroom and there's been some mention that you would more comfortable back there than out there with the audience.

JUROR BEBER: Yes.

THE COURT: And some jurors have brought up something about you're having a foster named Giovanny?

JUROR BEBER: I have a foster son that's named Giovanny. And Erika and I were going through pictures on my phone and I'm like, oh here's my kids. And it just didn't -- that's Giovanny to me and this is something totally removed. And so I was showing her a picture.

And there were two family members that were across the hall and I just remember them glancing up. And they looked -- you know what I mean? They were just like -- (indicating.) And so

4 the little boy was doing something and I turned.

And when I said his name, I was like oh, that could come across as, you know, something different to

7 | them.

8

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

make you concerned?

THE COURT: Right. Like maybe you were talking about the trial or something and they gave you a look?

JUROR BEBER: (Positive nod of the head.)

about that or any other instance that you felt intimidated or in fear of your safety either inside or outside this courtroom? Has anything happened to

JUROR BEBER: It's just very -- it's very uncomfortable out there. It's hard when our names are read out loud as --

20 THE COURT: I'm not gonna do that
21 anymore. I'll ask you to put your badge number, but
22 I won't say your names anymore.

JUROR BEBER: It's okay because you never pronounce my name correctly anyway.

25 THE COURT: I know, I never --

1 JUROR BEBER: It's Beber like the dumb 2 little singing kid. 3 THE COURT: I know, but I never say his name right either. 4 5 JUROR BEBER: Well, then that's fair. Beber, Biber (phonetic). I 6 THE COURT: 7 don't know. JUROR BEBER: So it's very -- especially 8 when we're all lined up at the front and they're all just, you know, they're sitting and they're just 10 11 staring at you like this, (indicating), it is very 12 uncomfortable. We're trying very hard not to make 13 eye contact or not to, you know. And there's times 14 15 that they're sitting, you know, on benches right 16 next to us whispering to one another, having 17 conversations, and you're kind of like trying so hard -- how do you try not to hear. I mean, that's 18 19 just hard. THE COURT: Well, we're gonna alleviate 20 that. Do you think that you'll feel much more 21 comfortable --23 JUROR BEBER: Oh, yeah, absolutely. 24 THE COURT: And none of this -- all of 25 your concerns will be alleviated --

1 JUROR BEBER: Absolutely. 2 THE COURT: -- based on that? 3 Absolutely. I feel much JUROR BEBER: better that way. 4 THE COURT: And have you heard any other 5 jurors worried about or concerns for their safety or 7 fear? 8 JUROR BEBER: Yeah. I know that Erika that sits next to me, I started -- she doesn't have 10 a car and so I started picking her up in the mornings and dropping her off at her house at night. 11 12 She doesn't live that far from me. Because she would have to call her family when she left at night 13 14 and she's standing outside in front of the 15 courthouse. And so it was uncomfortable. 16 She had an incident one evening 17 where she didn't know exactly who it was, she just 18 knew it was one of the people that was actually inside the courtroom sitting and he had walked back 19 20 and forth, you know, probably waiting for his car as 21 well, but she's young and she's standing on the street corner by herself and it just made her 23 uncomfortable. So I started -- it's easier for me 24 to pick her up and drop her off. She's not waiting 25

out there. 1 2 THE COURT: Okay. Any other people that 3 you've heard any other concerns with? 4 JUROR BEBER: Not that I can think of. 5 THE COURT: All right. Does either side 6 have anymore questions for this particular juror? 7 MS. PANDUKHT: No, Your Honor. 8 MR. FIGLER: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: 9 Thank you so much. 10 MS. BEBER: Are we allowed to say we're really glad she's back? 11 12 THE COURT: They like you, JoAnn. 13 JUROR BEBER: We appreciate you a lot 14 more today. (Whereupon, the juror exited the 15 16 courtroom.) THE COURT: Ms. Villanueva, good morning. 17 18 Just to let you know, these are my law clerks in the courtroom. Nobody else is in here but the parties. 19 20 And what we're doing is letting all of you know that we are -- from here on out, we're 21 gonna have you meet in the jury commissioner's 23 services room. My marshal's gonna bring you up here to the conference room and that's where you guys are 24 gonna pretty much hang out for the rest of the 25

trial, so that you don't necessarily have to be out 2 there with the audience, okay. 3 So we'll have restrooms for you. If we need any refreshments, we'll have that for you. 4 5 And you, you just made what appears to be like a sigh of relief? 6 7 JUROR VILLANUEVA: Yes. 8 THE COURT: So would that make you more comfortable? 10 JUROR VILLANUEVA: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. 11 12 JUROR VILLANUEVA: A lot more 13 comfortable. 14 THE COURT: And we've learned that you've 15 had some uncomfortable experiences. Can you share those with us? 16 17 JUROR VILLANUEVA: Yes. Well, apparently the family -- I don't know if it's the family that 18 19 sits here. (Indicating.) THE COURT: Well, let me ask you: 20 side of the room are they sitting on? So where the 21 State's desk is and the State's people. Okay. 23 JUROR VILLANUEVA: Yeah. Well, we go outside, we can't talk about this so we're just 24 laughing at something else and they're just staring. 25

And one of the jurors has a son 1 2 named Giovanny. So she was showing me a picture of 3 the baby. And as soon as they heard Giovanny, they were just (indicating) --4 They were listening. 5 THE COURT: JUROR VILLANUEVA: Listening, yeah. 6 They, they -- let the record 7 THE COURT: reflect she moved in like as to listen. 9 JUROR VILLANUEVA: Yes. And it's kind 10 of --11 THE COURT: Or eavesdrop. JUROR VILLANUEVA: Yeah. And the first 12 day we walked out of the court -- I don't have a car 13 so I was waiting for my dad. I was outside in the 14 front and all of a sudden one of the guys from this 15 16 side. (Indicating.) 17 THE COURT: Again, the State's -- more on the State's side of the room. 18 19 JUROR VILLANUEVA: Yeah. One of them, he just walked past me once and then again and then 20 21 again. And I was waiting for my dad and I thought oh, I've got to go home. 23 THE COURT: That scared you? JUROR VILLANUEVA: He didn't say anything 24 or do anything at all. He just passed by. 25

```
1
               THE COURT: Did that scare you?
 2
               JUROR VILLANUEVA: Yeah. I was like I've
 3
   got to go home.
              THE COURT: But he didn't say anything --
 4
 5
               JUROR VILLANUEVA: No, no.
              THE COURT: -- or do anything?
 6
 7
               JUROR VILLANUEVA: Nothing at all. No.
 8
               THE COURT: Just your perception?
               JUROR VILLANUEVA: Just the way they look
 9
   at you. That's, that's it.
10
11
               THE COURT: And that makes you feel
12
   uncomfortable?
              JUROR VILLANUEVA: But now I have a ride,
13
   they take me home.
14
15
               THE COURT: So between the rides back and
   forth, so you don't have to stand outside --
16
17
               JUROR VILLANUEVA: Yeah, I --
18
               THE COURT: -- the courtroom?
               JUROR VILLANUEVA: No, I don't.
19
20
               THE COURT: And now you'll be back in the
21
   jury back in the conference room.
                   Do you think that will alleviate any
23
   concerns that you may have for your safety?
24
               JUROR VILLANUEVA: Yes. A lot.
25
               THE COURT: Okay. And you feel like you
```

can participate in this process much more confident now? 3 JUROR VILLANUEVA: Yes. 4 THE COURT: Is there any concerns you want to share with us right now besides that, now 5 that I've told you we're gonna be putting you back there in the conference room? JUROR VILLANUEVA: No, I think 8 everybody's okay now. Oh, yeah, and the names. 10 THE COURT: Oh, yeah, we won't say the 11 names anymore. 12 JUROR VILLANUEVA: Okay. Yeah, thank 13 you. 14 THE COURT: We're not gonna say the names 15 I'm just gonna say Juror No. 7 is asking a question. Just write your names on it, but I won't 16 17 say your names anymore. JUROR VILLANUEVA: Okay. Yeah, that's 18 why I kind of hold back on like asking questions. 19 20 THE COURT: Okay. 21 JUROR VILLANUEVA: Because I don't like the whole mentioning the names, yeah. 23 THE COURT: Okay. We will make sure only to say numbers. 24 25 JUROR VILLANUEVA: Okay.

```
THE COURT: And if we say only numbers,
 1
   you won't have any reservations, if you have a
 2
 3
   question, you'll ask it?
 4
               JUROR VILLANUEVA: Yes.
               THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything
 5
   further from either side?
 7
              MR. FIGLER: No, Your Honor.
 8
              MS. PANDUKHT: I just have one quick
 9
   question.
10
               THE COURT: Sure.
              MS. PANDUKHT: The incident outside in
11
   front of the RJC, was that on Monday when we were
12
   picking a jury?
13
14
               JUROR VILLANUEVA:
                                  Yes.
              MS. PANDUKHT: Okay, thank you.
15
16
               JUROR VILLANUEVA: No, no, no. That was
17
   Tuesday because this is when the family was in here.
18
              MS. PANDUKHT: So Tuesday.
               JUROR VILLANUEVA: Tuesday, yeah.
19
                             Thank you.
20
              MS. PANDUKHT:
               THE COURT: Anything further from either
21
           Okay, thank you so much.
23
               (Whereupon, the juror exited the
24
               courtroom.)
               THE COURT: Hi. Good morning, sir.
25
```

1 | These are my two law clerks. What we're gonna do

- 2 | from now on is have you all meet in jury services.
- 3 | My marshal will escort you out here.
- We're gonna put you back in the
- 5 | conference room. We're gonna try to alleviate any
- 6 uncomfortable feelings because I know it's been a
- 7 | large group up in the audience.
- 8 Also, even though you write your
- 9 name on the questions, we're just gonna say in open
- 10 | court your number, not your names.
- Having said that, do you think that
- 12 | will alleviate any fears or concerns you might have
- 13 | had --
- JUROR CATELLO: Yeah.
- THE COURT: -- in the trial?
- JUROR CATELLO: Yeah, I definitely think
- 17 | so.
- 18 THE COURT: Okay. Has there been
- 19 anything that you felt has intimidated or has
- 20 | anybody harassed you outside the courtroom that we
- 21 | need to know about or any concerns that you've had?
- 22 | JUROR CATELLO: No. I just -- I made
- 23 | sure myself that I don't make eye contact with
- 24 anybody. So no.
- 25 THE COURT: Okay. So you'll be able to

```
participate in this process with more -- more
 2
    comfortable?
 3
               JUROR CATELLO: Absolutely, yeah.
               THE COURT: Okay.
 4
 5
               JUROR CATELLO: Yup.
               THE COURT: Is there anything that you
 6
   want to ask, either side?
 7
 8
               MR. FIGLER: No, Your Honor.
               MS. PANDUKHT: No, Your Honor.
 9
10
               THE COURT:
                           Thank you so much, sir.
    Thank you.
11
12
               (Whereupon, the juror exited the
13
               courtroom.)
14
               THE COURT: We're outside the presence.
15
   It just appears one after another just the
16
   uncomfortableness with the audience. They just
   don't want to be in the same area because it's
17
   uncomfortable.
18
               MR. FIGLER: I mean, in concern to the
19
   defense, Your Honor, is why the uncomfortableness.
20
21
   Do they think someone's gonna hurt them or if they
    rule a certain way it's gonna -- I know we can't get
23
    that deep.
24
               THE COURT: I understand that. I'm not
25
    gonna go into it.
```

MR. FIGLER: No, I get that, but you understand that's where we're like --

THE COURT: Sure. We're making a record,

I'm doing what you want. We're taking an hour and a
half in the morning and we'll do it.

All right, sir. Good morning.

These are my two law clerks in the courtroom. And basically just to let you guys know, all the jurors, we're gonna bring all of you in the morning, you'll meet in jury commission.

And we're gonna bring you guys up
here into the conference room. And that way you
guys can use the restrooms up here behind the
conference room, get you refreshments, and you won't
be necessarily out there with what's been the
audience here during the trial, to make you guys
feel more comfortable.

Has there been anybody -- and we're also, I'm not gonna call out your names in the courtroom. Just write your names on the question, but I'll just say Juror No. 7 or something like that.

Is there anything that you want to share with us that you have felt intimidated or harassed in any way by anyone inside or outside the

```
1
   courtroom?
 2
               JUROR MCCALLUM: No, ma'am.
 3
               THE COURT: Do you think that by doing
   this, putting you guys back there in the conference
 4
   room, it will make you feel more comfortable in this
 5
   process and more willing to participate?
               JUROR MCCALLUM: I basically go with the
          I'm good.
   flow.
               THE COURT: Okay. So you have no -- you
10
   really didn't have much concerns anyway?
11
               JUROR MCCALLUM:
                               Oh, no.
               THE COURT: Anything further from either
12
   side?
13
14
              MS. PANDUKHT: Nothing.
15
              MR. FIGLER: No, Your Honor.
               THE COURT: Okay, thanks. All right.
16
17
   Thank you.
               (Whereupon, the juror exited the
18
19
               courtroom.)
              MS. PANDUKHT: Are you gonna ask the
20
21
   alternates as well, judge?
               THE COURT: I'm sorry?
23
              MS. PANDUKHT: Are you gonna ask the
   alternates as well?
24
25
               THE COURT: Yes. For fear if we ever
```

need an alternate, we might as well get it out with 2 making a record or anything. 3 Thank you. MS. PANDUKHT: MR. FIGLER: Home stretch, though. 5 THE COURT: I'm just about there, right? 6 I'm on 11. No, wait. I'm on 12. 7 MR. FIGLER: Yeah. 8 MS. PANDUKHT: I thought we were on 11, but I --I'm had on 12. Yeah, 10 THE COURT: Elizabeth Uhrle. What I'm gonna do is tell them all 11 12 to take a really big bathroom break and then go into a two-hour session, okay? 13 14 MS. DEMONTE: Okay. 15 THE COURT: Hi, Ms. Uhrle. These are my 16 two law clerks in the audience and nobody else is 17 here. What I'm gonna do from here on out 18 is I'm gonna make sure you all meet -- go ahead and 19 20 have a seat. You're all gonna meet in jury services from here on out and my marshal's gonna escort you 21 up into the conference room in the back. 23 You can see use the restrooms, they'll be refreshments and that should alleviate 24 you, the jury, having to mingle with what's the 25

audience in the gallery of what's going on, you 2 know, during trial. 3 Do you think that will alleviate any concerns that you may have with any 4 uncomfortableness with that large group of audience? JUROR UHRLE: No. 6 7 THE COURT: It won't alleviate or you feel more comfortable? JUROR UHRLE: Oh, I'm sorry. Yes, I would feel comfortable. 10 11 THE COURT: Okay. Has there been anything that you felt inside or outside the 12 courtroom that anybody intimidated you or harassed 13 14 you at all? 15 JUROR UHRLE: No. THE COURT: And I won't be saying your 16 17 names anymore. I'll just say your badge number. Just keep writing your names on it. 18 19 JUROR UHRLE: Okay. Do you think that you'll be 20 THE COURT: participating in the process even more if I do that 21 or you'll feel comfortable? 23 JUROR UHRLE: I feel fine either way. It 24 doesn't matter to me. 25 Okay. Anything further from THE COURT:

```
either side?
 1
 2
               MS. PANDUKHT: No, Your Honor.
 3
               MR. FIGLER: No, Your Honor.
               THE COURT:
                           Thanks so much.
 4
 5
               (Whereupon, the juror exited the
               courtroom.)
 6
 7
               THE COURT: Good morning, ma'am.
   are my two law clerks. And what we're gonna start
   doing is having all the jurors meet in the morning
   in the jury room, jury commissioners room.
10
                   My marshal's then gonna escort you
11
12
   up here and we're gonna keep you guys back here from
   here on out in the conference room.
13
14
               ALTERNATE JUROR MORASCO:
                                         Uh-huh.
15
               THE COURT:
                           There's -- you can have
16
   refreshments, there's restrooms back there. We're
17
   just gonna keep you apart from the general audience
   that's been out there lately because of the close
18
19
   quarters so to speak.
20
               ALTERNATE JUROR MORASCO:
                                         Uh-huh.
21
               THE COURT: Do you think that will
    alleviate or make it more comfortable for you as a
23
    juror?
               ALTERNATE JUROR MORASCO: Yes.
24
               THE COURT: Okay. And has anybody -- oh,
25
```

```
we're also gonna make sure that if you have
 2
   questions I just say you're No. 13. We won't say
   your names anymore.
 3
                   Having said that, has anybody inside
 4
   or outside the courtroom intimidated you or harassed
 5
   you in any way?
               ALTERNATE JUROR MORASCO:
                                         No.
 8
               THE COURT: Okay. So you think you'll
   feel more comfortable once that's done?
10
               ALTERNATE JUROR MORASCO: Yes.
               THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything
11
12
   further then from either side?
              MS. PANDUKHT: No, Your Honor.
13
              MR. FIGLER: No, Your Honor.
14
15
              MS. DEMONTE: No, Your Honor.
16
               THE CLERK: Her badge number.
17
               THE COURT: Her badge number?
18
               THE CLERK: We're gonna use badge
19
   numbers.
                           I did just say that to her.
20
               THE COURT:
21
   Okay. Thank you so much.
               (Whereupon, the juror exited the
23
               courtroom.)
               THE CLERK: Oh wait. Can you tell the
24
   rest of them to start going to the bathroom?
25
```

1 Because when I bring them in, we're gonna be like 2 two hours. Okay. Let everybody start going thanks.

I guess you guys will use the public one. Sorry. Or if you want to go all the way around and use the other one, you can do that, too, at the end of the hallway. There's another set.

I just thought you probably shouldn't come right back here anymore. The attorneys should stay away from chambers. But Judge Barker and Judge Villani are really nice. So if you wanted to go back there and get coffee, you're more than welcome.

MS. PANDUKHT: Okay, thank you.

THE COURT: Good morning, Ms. Gomez.

ALTERNATE JUROR GOMEZ: Good morning.

THE COURT: These two individuals are my law clerks here. They're my law clerks. What we're gonna start doing is we're gonna have all the jurors meet in jury commissions each morning and then my marshal's gonna escort everybody back here to the conference room.

You can have refreshments and there's restrooms back here, but we're gonna keep you separated from the audience. There's been large groups of people sitting in the audience.

And so do you think that that would 1 2 make you feel more comfortable during this process? 3 ALTERNATE JUROR GOMEZ: Yes. 4 THE COURT: Also, instead of calling out your name's during questions, we'll just say your 5 So No. 14, you know -numbers. ALTERNATE JUROR GOMEZ: Okay. 8 THE COURT: -- on the record so that in court your name's won't be said. 9 Do you think that will make you feel 10 more comfortable as well? 11 12 ALTERNATE JUROR GOMEZ: Yes. 13 THE COURT: Has anybody or anything intimated or harassed you inside or outside the 14 15 courtroom that you fear for your safety at all that 16 we need to know? 17 ALTERNATE JUROR GOMEZ: No, no. THE COURT: All right. So you'll feel 18 19 more comfortable during this process? 20 ALTERNATE JUROR GOMEZ: Yes. 21 THE COURT: Is there anything further from either side? 23 MS. PANDUKHT: No, Your Honor. 24 MS. DEMONTE: No, Your Honor. 25 No, Your Honor. MR. FIGLER:

THE COURT: All right. Thank you so 1 much. We're getting ready to go back on the record. 2 3 So take a restroom break before we come back, okay? 4 ALTERNATE JUROR GOMEZ: Okay, thank you. 5 THE COURT: Thank you. We're gonna go off the record for five minutes. Everybody take a little break and then we'll come back on and start our day. Thanks. (Whereupon, a recess was had.) 10 THE COURT: All right. Please be seated. 11 State of Nevada versus Evaristo Garcia. Case No. 12 C262966. 13 Let the record reflect we're in the presence of the jurors, the defendant's present, Mr. 14 15 Figler, Mr. Goodman's present. Ms. Pandukht and Ms. 16 Demonte is present. 17 We're now still on the State's 18 case-in-chief. State, go ahead and call your next witness. 19 20 MS. DEMONTE: The State calls Scott 21 Hendricks. COURT: Scott Bindrup? 23 MS. DEMONTE: Hendricks. 24 THE COURT: Okay. 25 (Whereupon, T. Scott Hendricks was duly

sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth,

- 2 and nothing but the truth.)
- 3 THE CLERK: Please be seated. State and
- 4 | spell your full name for the record, please.
- 5 THE WITNESS: T. Scott Hendricks. First
- 6 | initial T, S-c-o-t-t, H-e-n-d-r-i-c-k-s.
- 7 THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead and proceed.
- MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
- 9 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 10 BY MS. DEMONTE:
- 11 Q. Sir, how are you employed?
- 12 A. I'm a special agent with the FBI.
- 13 Q. And what is your job assignment as a
- 14 | special agent?
- 15 A. I'm currently assigned to a violent
- 16 | crimes task force.
- 17 Q. Back in 2006, did you have a different
- 18 | assignment?
- 19 A. No, I did not.
- 20 Q. Okay. Sorry. The violent crimes task
- 21 | force, is there a subgroup of that?
- 22 | A. Yes, there is. Commonly known as a
- 23 | criminal apprehension team. It's a violent crime
- 24 | fugitive task force.
- 25 Q. Okay. And what is the job role of the

criminal apprehension team?

- 2 A. Our job is to locate and apprehend 3 persons wanted for violent felonies.
- 4 Q. And you've mentioned this is a task 5 force. What do you mean by that?
 - A. It's composed of officers and detectives and agents from the FBI, Las Vegas Metropolitan

 Police Department and Henderson Police Department.
 - Q. Okay. Now, directing your attention to 2006, roughly June 21st of 2006, did you have a partner you were working with at the time?
- 12 A. Yes, I did.

10

11

- 13 Q. And who was that person?
- 14 A. Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department 15 Detective Steve Devore.
- 16 Q. And is that spelled D-e-v-o-r-e?
- 17 A. Yes, it is.
- Q. And is that how it commonly works is it's one FBI agent and one metro officer?
- 20 A. Often times, yes.
- 21 Q. Now, directing your attention
- 22 | specifically to June of 2006, were you contacted by
- 23 | someone in the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police
- 24 Department with regard to a person by the name of
- 25 Evaristo Garcia?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And who contacted you?
- 3 A. Detective Cliff Mogg.
- 4 | Q. And were you provided with any
- 5 documentations to help you, to assist you with your 6 investigation?
- 7 A. An arrest warrant for Evaristo Garcia.
- Q. And to your knowledge when was that
- 9 issued?
- 10 A. June of that year.
- 11 Q. June of that year?
- 12 A. I believe so.
- Q. Okay. Now, once you have the arrest
- 14 | warrant for someone in hand, what do you do next?
- 15 A. We then conduct investigation to locate
- 16 and hopefully apprehend.
- 17 Q. Okay. And in this particular case, did
- 18 | you conduct an investigation here in the United
- 19 | States?
- 20 | A. Yes, we did.
- 21 Q. And without going into anything anyone
- 22 \mid said, what did you personally do on this case in --
- 23 | here in the United States?
- 24 A. Conducted database checks, conducted
- 25 interviews, logical fugitive investigation.

1 Q. Okay. Now, based on what your

- 2 | investigation was giving you, did you then focus
- 3 | your investigation elsewhere?
- A. Yes, we did.
- 5 Q. And where did you focus your
- 6 investigation to?
- 7 A. To Mexico.
- 8 Q. Okay. Now, in order to conduct your
- 9 investigation, is there something on the federal
- 10 | court level that you yourself have to do as an FBI
- 11 | agent?
- 12 A. Yes. Yes, we do.
- 13 Q. And in this particular case, I want to
- 14 direct your attention to October of 2006.
- 15 What did you do within the federal
- 16 | courts?
- 17 A. Once we determined that somebody has fled
- 18 | the jurisdiction, we then obtain an arrest
- 19 | warrant --
- 20 MR. FIGLER: I'm gonna object, Your
- 21 | Honor, to the characterization of "fled the
- 22 | jurisdiction."
- 23 If there is a different
- 24 | jurisdiction, then that's --
- THE COURT: Overruled.

```
MS. DEMONTE: Okay.
```

- 2 THE WITNESS: We then obtain a federal
- 3 arrest warrant for unlawful flight to avoid
- 4 prosecution.
- 5 MR. FIGLER: And, again, I'm gonna make a
- 6 | continuing objection to using the word fled or
- 7 | flight because the facts have not been established.
- 8 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 9 BY MS. DEMONTE:
- 10 Q. In this particular case, did you actually
- 11 get a warrant issued by the United States District
- 12 | Court?
- 13 A. Yes, we did.
- 14 Q. And what date? Do you recall what date
- 15 | that was?
- 16 A. October of that same year. October 8th,
- 17 | I think.
- 18 Q. Okay. Would it is refresh your
- 19 recollection if I showed you the warrant?
- 20 A. Yes, it would.
- 21 | Q. In the interest of time, actually would
- 22 | it refresh your recollection if I showed you your
- 23 | affidavit for a subsequent warrant that you
- 24 received?
- 25 A. That's fine.

- 1 Q. Okay.
- 2 A. On the 10th.
- Q. October 10th?
- A. October 10th, yes.
- 5 Q. So you received the federal -- and is
- 6 | that commonly referred to you as UFAP, U-F-A-P?
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And what does that stand for?
- A. Unlawful flight to avoid prosecution.
- 10 MR. FIGLER: And, again, we'll object,
- 11 Your Honor.
- 12 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 13 BY MS. DEMONTE:
- 14 Q. And you obtained that warrant on October
- 15 | 10th of 2006?
- 16 A. Yes, we did.
- 17 Q. Now, after you obtained that warrant, did
- 18 | you then do some more investigation into how to
- 19 determine where exactly Evaristo Garcia was?
- 20 A. Yes, we did.
- 21 Q. And what type of investigation did you
- 22 do?
- A. We obtained a pen register.
- Q. Okay. Now, what is a pen register?
- 25 A. A pen register is a -- we obtain a court

1 order that's served on a phone company and it then

- 2 provides us with telephone numbers that -- for
- 3 those -- for that phone that that phone number
- 4 calls.
- 5 Q. Okay.
- 6 A. So it gives us incoming and outgoing
- 7 | calls for a particular phone number.
- 8 Q. And do you have to apply for a federal
- 9 search warrant to get that?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. And did you in fact do that?
- 12 A. Yes, I did.
- 13 Q. Now, how did you know what numbers to ask
- 14 | the court for records for?
- 15 A. We, we obtained the information via
- 16 | subpoena for subscriber information for particular
- 17 | numbers.
- 18 Q. And do you recall what company you got
- 19 | that information from?
- 20 A. I believe it was T-Mobile.
- 21 Q. Okay. And do you recall what numbers you
- 22 | were asking the court to provide records for?
- A. I don't. I know they were both 702
- 24 | numbers.
- Q. Okay. Would it refresh your recollection

1 to show you a copy of your pen register application?

- 2 A. Yes, it would.
- MS. DEMONTE: May I approach the witness,
- 4 Your Honor?
- 5 THE COURT: You may.
- 6 MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
- 7 THE WITNESS: The pen register was for
- 8 | telephone number 702-413-8968.
- 9 BY MS. DEMONTE:
- 10 Q. Okay. And was there a second phone
- 11 | number also that you asked for?
- 12 A. Yes, there was.
- 13 Q. And what number was that?
- 14 A. There's probably another order for it.
- 15 \mid It was also 702-413, but I think the last four were
- 16 different. Hold on.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. 8972.
- 19 Q. Okay. And who did those phone numbers
- 20 | belong to?
- 21 A. They were subscribed to by Victor G.
- 22 | Tapia.
- 23 Q. And how do you spell that?
- 24 A. V-i-c-t-o-r. G. T-a-p-i-a.
- Q. And who is Victor Tapia?

1 Α. I believe that's Evaristo's father.

Okay. And in your application did you Q. 3 state who the phone numbers were being -- phones were being used by?

Yes, we did. Α.

2

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

23

24

6 Q. And who did you state those phones were 7 being used by?

> Evaristo's mother and father. Α.

And do you recall the name of Evaristo's Q.

11 I do not. Α.

mother?

Now, after receiving the pen register --Q. first of all, do you remember when you actually applied for and received that and were granted the pen register warrant?

That would have been on the day or shortly -- sometime shortly after we obtained the warrant. It would be on that, it will be on that pen register order.

Okay. But as you're sitting here today, 20 Q. 21 you don't recall when you actually obtained that?

I don't.

And would it refresh your recollection to Q. see a copy of the pen register warrant?

25 Yes. Α.

1 MS. DEMONTE: May I approach the witness?

- 2 THE COURT: You may.
- 3 THE WITNESS: It would have been on April
- 4 20th of 2007.
- 5 BY MS. DEMONTE:
- 6 Q. Thank you. Now, after you received this
- 7 | pen register on April 20th of 2007, approximately
- 8 | four days later did you have contact with Detective
- 9 | Mogg?
- 10 A. Yes, I did.
- 11 Q. And did you, did you yourself ask
- 12 Detective Mogg to do something?
- 13 A. I did.
- 14 Q. What did you ask Detective Mogg to do?
- 15 A. I asked him to go to the home of the
- 16 parents of Evaristo Garcia and conduct an interview.
- 17 Q. Okay. And why did you ask him to do
- 18 | that?
- 19 A. It was what we call tickle the pen
- 20 register. We were hoping to see what numbers might
- 21 | be called after we conducted an interview.
- 22 Q. And were you notified when Detective Mogg
- 23 | went to the house?
- 24 A. Yes, I was.
- 25 Q. Okay. And do you recall when he -- and

1 | when he went to the house?

- 2 A. Would have been April -- it would have
- 3 been shortly after we obtained the pen, pen register
- 4 | that same month.
- 5 Q. Okay. And did you actually document this
- 6 | in a --
- 7 | A. In a --
- 8 Q. -- in a 302?
- 9 A. Yes, I did.
- 10 | Q. And what is a 302?
- 11 A. A 302 or an electronic communication is a
- 12 reporting document. It's similar to an officer's
- 13 report that we use to document an investigation.
- 14 Q. Okay. And would it refresh your
- 15 | recollection if I showed you your 302 as to when
- 16 | this took place?
- A. Absolutely.
- MS. DEMONTE: May I approach the witness?
- 19 THE COURT: You may.
- MR. FIGLER: May I took a look?
- MS. DEMONTE: Yeah.
- MR. FIGLER: Court's indulgence.
- 23 BY MS. DEMONTE:
- Q. Okay. There you go.
- 25 A. On the 24th of April of 2007.

1 Q. Okay. And were you notified as to when

- 2 that interview began and concluded?
- 3 A. Just after 1800 hours. Just after 6 p.m.
- Q. Is when it began?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And when did that conclude?
- 7 A. Shortly thereafter. I don't think it was
- 8 | that long.
- 9 Q. Okay. And after you were notified --
- 10 A. 1840 hours it concluded.
- 11 Q. So about 40 minutes later?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. So after you were notified that the
- 14 | interview concluded, did you then research the pen
- 15 | register?
- 16 A. Yes, we did.
- 17 Q. And what did you find?
- 18 A. We found that there was some, that there
- 19 | was some outbound calls to Mexico.
- Q. Okay. And you still have that report up
- 21 | there, right?
- 22 | A. Yes, I do.
- 23 Q. Sitting here today, do you recall the
- 24 | number that was dialed?
- 25 A. Without looking at the report, I don't

1 | recall the number.

- Q. Okay. And you actually wrote that report
- $3 \mid$ in tandem with when this information came to you,
- 4 | correct?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. And so you recorded that as it was
- 7 | happening?
- 8 A. Yes, I did.
- 9 Q. Okay. What number was the outbound call
- 10 | coming from?
- 11 A. It was coming from -- the outbound call
- 12 | was to a number in Veracruz, Mexico.
- Q. Which phone was dialing that number first
- 14 of all?
- 15 A. Let's see. 702-413-8968.
- 16 Q. Okay. And what number was being dialed?
- 17 A. International number. So 0 -- you dial
- 18 | 011-52-274-745-3017.
- 19 Q. Okay. Now, based on this information and
- 20 | the call to Mexico occurring after the interview
- 21 | that Detective Mogg conducted, where did the
- 22 | investigation take you next?
- 23 A. To Veracruz, Mexico.
- Q. And is that because that's where that
- 25 | phone number was going to?

1 Α. That's correct. 2 Okay. And at some point did you then Q. 3 dispatch federal agents to Veracruz, Mexico to verify information? Yes, we did. 5 Α. After doing that, did you then seek 6 Q. 7 another warrant? 8 Α. Yes, we did. Q. And what type of warrant is that? 10 It's called -- it's what they call a Α. 11 provisional arrest warrant. And what is a provisional arrest warrant? 12 Q. It's a -- I guess you could kind of 13 simply say that it's kind of an international arrest 14 15 warrant, but we basically are requesting Mexican 16 officials to arrest an individual in their country based on our warrant. 17 Okay. And is there documentation that 18 Q. you had to provide to Mexican officials for the 19 provisional arrest warrant regarding whether or not 20 this person was a United States citizen? 21 Yes, there was. 23 Okay. May I approach the witness, Your Q. 24 Honor.

THE COURT: You may.

25

```
BY MS. DEMONTE:
               Showing you what's been marked as State's
 2
 3
   proposed Exhibit 110, do you recognize that?
               Yes, I do.
 4
         Α.
         Q.
               And what is that?
               It's a birth certificate for Evaristo
 6
         Α.
 7
   Garcia.
               Okay. Now, is that the exact copy you
         Q.
   sent?
               I don't know.
10
         Α.
               Okay. Is that actually a certified copy
11
         Q.
12
   of the --
               That is a certified copy and we did send
13
         Α.
   a certified copy to Mexico.
14
15
               Okay. And that is identical to what you
         Q.
16
   sent?
17
               Yes, it is.
         Α.
18
               MS. DEMONTE: Your Honor, State moves to
   admit 110 as it is a certified copy of a public
19
20
   record.
                           Is there any objection?
21
               THE COURT:
22
               MR. FIGLER: It's our client's birth
23
   certificate. I don't see the relevance of it.
24
               THE COURT: Overruled.
                             Thank you, Your Honor.
25
               MS. DEMONTE:
```

BY MS. DEMONTE:

- 2 Q. And at some point were you notified that
- 3 | the defendant was actually arrested on the
- 4 provisional warrant?
- A. Yes, I was.
- Q. And do you recall when he was arrested?
- 7 A. Would have been in 2008 I believe. 4-21
- 8 of 2008 but.
- 9 Q. Would it refresh your recollection to --
- 10 A. Yes, it would.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. I received an electronic communication
- 13 back notifying me of his arrest.
- 14 Q. Okay. And with respect to the exact
- 15 | date, would it refresh your recollection to see the
- 16 | 302 that you drafted --
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. -- at the time you received this
- 19 | information?
- 20 A. Uh-huh. The 23rd. It's actually 2008
- 21 | that he was arrested.
- 23 A. I said it was 2007, but that's my
- 24 | mistake.
- 25 Q. All right. So to your knowledge it was

April 23rd of 2008?

- A. Yes.
- 3 Q. But you caught that you had made a typo 4 when you drafted your report?
- 5 A. That's correct.
- Q. All right.
- 7 A. The actual typo was actually by the -8 it's a electronic communication from the A line or
 9 the agent in Mexico City back to me and his typos,
 10 but it's 2008 though.
- 11 Q. Okay. Now, after the defendant was
 12 arrested on the provisional warrant, what then did
 13 you have to do?
- A. I then contact the DA's office and the attorneys office in international affairs and they began working on formal extradition.
- 17 Q. Okay. Because is a provisional warrant 18 enough?
- 19 A. It's not.
- Q. Okay. And do you recall who in the district attorney's office you contacted to begin the extradition process?
- 23 A. I contacted you.
- Q. Okay. And at some point -- now, is there
 at time limit once someone is arrested in Mexico for

1 the government of the United States to issue the

- 2 | formal ex -- to initiate the formal extradition
- 3 | process?
- A. Yes. You have 60 days.
- 5 Q. And did you assist in making that
- 6 | deadline?
- 7 A. Yes, I did.
- 8 Q. Okay. And are you aware that in August
- 9 of 2008 that the government of Mexico did grant that
- 10 | extradition after defendant waived?
- 11 A. Yes, I am.
- 12 Q. Okay. So was he then returned to the
- 13 | United States?
- 14 A. Yes, he was.
- 15 Q. Okay. And did you yourself retrieve him
- 16 | from Mexico?
- 17 A. I did not travel to Mexico. I traveled
- 18 to the Las Vegas McCarran International Airport and
- 19 | waited for him who was accompanied by two FBI
- 20 | agents.
- 21 Q. And were there Las Vegas Metropolitan
- 22 | Police detectives also there?
- 23 A. Yes, there were.
- Q. Who was there?
- 25 A. Detective Mogg and Detective Hardy.

```
1 Q. And did you actually lay eyes on Evaristo
```

- 2 | Garcia at McCarran International Airport?
 - A. Yes, I did.
- Q. Looking around the courtroom today, do
- 5 | you see Evaristo Garcia?
- 6 A. I do.

3

- 7 Q. Can you please point to him and describe
- 8 | something he's wearing?
- 9 A. He's seated to Mr. Figler's left and he's
- 10 | in a -- it looks like a white or a light blue button
- 11 down Oxford shirt.
- 12 MS. DEMONTE: Record reflect
- 13 | identification of the defendant.
- 14 THE COURT: The record will reflect
- 15 | identification of the defendant.
- 16 MS. DEMONTE: Thank you. Pass the
- 17 | witness.
- 18 THE COURT: Cross-examination.
- 19 MR. FIGLER: Thank you.
- 20 | CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 21 BY MR. FIGLER:
- 22 | Q. Agent Hendricks, just a couple questions
- 23 | for you.
- 24 A. Sure.
- 25 Q. The one and only time that you saw

1 | Evaristo Garcia was in October of 2008 then?

- A. If that's when he was --
- Q. Brought back?

2

3

- A. Brought back, yes.
- Q. Okay. And you just identified him here today in court, correct?
- 7 A. Yes, I did.
- Q. Okay, thanks. Hey, you don't know the facts and circumstances surrounding why a person would go to another country.
- You just do your job to retrieve him, correct?
- 13 A. My job is once there's an arrest warrant,
- 14 to locate and apprehend. Whether that's here
- 15 | locally in Las Vegas or whether they leave to
- 16 | another state, country, wherever that might be in
- 17 | the world.
- 18 Q. Exactly. So do you know -- do you have
- 19 any personal knowledge when Evaristo Garcia went to
- 20 Mexico?
- 21 A. I do not. There was no official record
- 22 | with the border crossing so I don't know when he
- 23 | went to Mexico.
- Q. Okay. And usually if I'm just an
- 25 | American citizen walking down, they don't tag me or

1 | register me at -- back in '06. That probably wasn't

- 2 | happening or do you know?
- 3 A. Going out of the country, no. Coming
- 4 | back into the country, yes.
- 5 Q. Right. So do you know when this arrest
- 6 | warrant was issued for Evaristo Garcia?
- 7 A. The local warrant or the --
- Q. Yes.
- 9 A. -- federal warrant?
- 10 Q. The local one here in Las Vegas.
- 11 A. If I look at a copy of the -- I can tell
- 12 you the exact date if, if you have a copy of the
- 13 | arrest warrant.
- 14 Q. I absolutely do. I thought you might be
- 15 asking so I had it right there.
- 16 MR. FIGLER: Does that work?
- MS. DEMONTE: Well, no.
- 18 MR. FIGLER: Well, that's the application
- 19 for the arrest warrant.
- MS. DEMONTE: Yeah, that's the
- 21 application for the arrest warrant. I have the
- 22 | warrant. You do want the --
- MR. FIGLER: It will work. They're
- 24 | pretty close in time to each other. Whoever gets
- 25 there first.

```
I got the dec. Do you have the
 1
 2
    warrant?
               MS. DEMONTE: I'll stipulate it was June
 3
   21st, 2006.
 4
 5
               MR. FIGLER: Thanks.
               MS. DEMONTE: I have it off the top of my
 6
 7
   head.
               MR. FIGLER: Yeah, you do. I've got June
   19th.
10
               MS. DEMONTE: Okay.
   BY MR. FIGLER:
11
               I'm showing you the declaration for
12
   warrant. That is usually something that occurs
13
   before the warrant's even issued, correct?
14
15
         Α.
               That's correct.
               Okay. So this date is June 19th,
16
         Q.
17
    correct?
               It is.
18
         Α.
               Okay. Of 2006?
19
         Q.
20
         Α.
               Yes.
               MR. FIGLER: And I think counsel's going
21
    to stipulate that the actual arrest warrant wasn't
23
   issued until -- was it June 21st, 2006?
               MS. DEMONTE: Yes, it was signed by Judge
24
25
    Jansen June 21st, 2006.
```

warrant for their arrest, correct?

BY MR. FIGLER:

irrelevant to me.

- Okay. So if the warrant for arrest was 2 Q. not issued until June 21st, 2006 and if somebody 3 never saw that, they wouldn't know that there's a
- Whether there's a person that knows that 6 Α. they have a warrant for their arrest or not is, is 7
- Once they have a warrant, that's when my -- that's when I start taking part in the 10 11 investigation.
- 12 Okay. But you would agree Q. 13 chronologically, and I know this is gonna sound like a stupid question, but lawyers ask stupid questions 14 15 all the time, February or March of 2006 is before June 21st of 2006; isn't that correct?
- 17 Yes, it is. Α.

16

- Okay. Thank you for establishing that 18 Q. 19 indisputable fact.
- 20 You didn't talk to Evaristo Garcia 21 at all, did you?
- Prior to me coming in contact with him at 23 the airport, no.
- Okay. So he didn't tell you why he went 24 25 down to Mexico, correct?

1 A. He did not.

arrest, correct?

Q. So you indicated, and I objected a couple times, to the word flight. Flight to you probably has a different meaning than flight to me.

Flight to you means that they're out of the jurisdiction when there's a warrant for their

- A. That too. Any time that there's a warrant for their arrest and they leave the jurisdiction where they're wanted from, that is considered flight.
- 12 Q. Okay. But they, but they might not even 13 know that there's a warrant for their arrest.
- You would agree with that that they

 15 might not know?
- 16 A. I can't speak to what he knew. I can
 17 speak to that there was a warrant for his arrest and
 18 he left the State of Nevada to Mexico.
- 19 Q. At some point?
- 20 A. At some point.
- Q. Maybe before the warrant of his arrest, you don't know?
- A. I don't know when he entered Mexico. We have no record with U.S. crossing, and Mexican immigration has no record either.

1 Q. Okay. So he -- you would agree with me
2 that there are a lot of reasons why someone might
3 want to go to another country that have nothing to
4 do with avoiding arrest; isn't that correct?

- A. People travel all the time.
- Q. People do go on vacation. That's one thing, correct? You agree?
 - A. That's correct.
- 9 Q. People can have business in another
 10 country; isn't that correct?
- 11 A. That's correct.

15

16

25

- 12 Q. People can be afraid that a bunch of
 13 violent people are trying to kill him and want to
 14 get away from that; isn't that correct?
 - A. People can travel to whatever country they want for whatever reason.
- Okay, thank you. Oh, and I think that
 the -- I think the prosecutor went over it quickly,
 and I just want to make sure the ladies and
 gentlemen of the jury heard.

You went through all these processes
that occur and then there's an extradition that
occurs down in the other country, correct?

- A. That's correct.
 - Q. Now, a person has a right to fight that

1 | extradition, don't they?

- A. They do.
- Q. Okay. And in this case, Evaristo Garcia did not fight that and waived his extradition,
- 5 meaning he voluntarily agreed to come back; isn't
- 6 | that correct?

2

- 7 A. He waived his extradition.
- 8 Q. Okay. And when he was taken into
- 9 custody, he was personally informed by the
- 10 authorities that there was an arrest warrant for
- 11 | him, correct?
- 12 A. I was not present for his arrest, but I
- 13 | would assume they would advise him that he has an
- 14 | arrest warrant and --
- 15 Q. That would be the process, correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And then he voluntarily came back into
- 18 | the country with those people?
- 19 A. He waived, he waived extradition.
- 20 Q. That's right. No further questions.
- 21 THE COURT: Redirect.
- MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.
- 23 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 24 BY MS. DEMONTE:
- 25 Q. Just so we're clear on the time line, he

1 | was arrested in -- on April 23rd?

- A. April 23rd, yes.
- Q. And waived in August?
- 4 A. Correct.

2

- Q. Okay. Now, Agent Hendricks, counsel asked you a lot of questions about various reasons that people flee.
- First of all, in order to obtain that, use that warrant, you did not have to know when he went to Mexico?
- 11 A. That's correct, I do not.
- 12 Q. And you did not have to tell the court -13 is it a prerequisite that the person know there's an
 14 arrest warrant?
- 15 A. No, there's not.
- 16 Q. Okay, thank you. Nothing further.
- 17 THE COURT: Is there anything further?
- 18 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MR. FIGLER:
- Q. Just about the time gap between
- 21 extradition, he's in custody down in Mexico during
- 22 | that time, correct?
- 23 A. Yes, he is in custody.
- Q. He can't just say hey, I want to just go
- 25 | right now. The process has to take place, correct?

```
A. He's in custody in a Mexican jail. I'm
not familiar with all of the Mexican judicial
processes and how all that works, but he is in
```

- Q. So the one time that they asked him do you waive extradition, to your knowledge he said yes?
- A. I don't know how many times they asked him. I, I have no -- I don't have any knowledge to date on how that went.
- 11 Q. You do have knowledge though that when it 12 came down to extradition he waived?
 - A. At some point when they asked him to waive extradition, he waived.
- 15 Q. Thank you.

custody in a Mexican jail.

- 16 THE COURT: Anything further, Mr. Figler?
- MR. FIGLER: No. No, Your Honor.
- 18 THE COURT: Do the ladies and gentlemen
- 19 of the jury have any questions for this particular
- 20 | witness? All right. Negative response.
- 21 Thank you so much for your
- 22 | testimony. You're excused.
- THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 24 THE COURT: State, call your next
- 25 | witness.

13

The State calls Clifford 1 MS. DEMONTE: 2 Mogq. (Whereupon, Clifford Mogg was duly sworn 3 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and 4 nothing but the truth.) 5 THE CLERK: Please be seated. State and 6 7 spell your full name for the record, please. 8 THE WITNESS: Clifford, C-l-i-f-f-o-r-d. Mogg, M-o-g-g. 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DEMONTE: 11 Sir, how are you employed? 12 Q. I'm a detective with the Las Vegas 13 Α. Metropolitan Police Department homicide section. 14 15 Q. And how long have you been with Metro? 17 years. 16 Α. How long with the homicide section? 17 Q. 10. 18 Α. Okay. And directing your attention to 19 Q. February 6th of 2006, were you with homicide at that 20 time? 21 I was. 23 And did you have a partner at the time? Q. Detective Ken Hardy. 24 I did. Α. Okay. Now, is Ken Hardy still your 25 Q.

1 | partner?

- A. No. He's since retired.
- Q. Okay. And how long ago did Detective
- 4 | Hardy retire?
- 5 A. Almost two years.
- 6 Q. Okay. Now, on February 6th of 2006, were
- 7 | you called out to investigate a shooting at the
- 8 Morris Sunset East High School?
 - A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And is that here in Clark County, Nevada?
- 11 A. It is.
- 12 Q. Okay. And when you arrived at the scene,
- 13 | were you briefed by patrol?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay. And were responsibilities for this
- 16 | investigation divided up between yourself and
- 17 | Detective Hardy?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. And how did that divide go?
- 20 A. Detective Hardy was assigned to conduct
- 21 | the investigation of the crime scene and I was
- 22 | assigned to conduct the investigation of witnesses,
- 23 | any potential suspects that may be developed and
- 24 also to follow up on information that was obtained
- 25 | that night during the course of the interviews with

1 | various witnesses.

- Q. Okay. Now, with regard to witnesses, did some of them remain on scene to speak with you?
- 4 A. Did they what?
- 5 Q. Were there already some witnesses that
- 6 | had remained on the scene to speak with you?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- Q. And you spoke with all of those
- 9 | witnesses?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Those being -- is Crystal Perez one of
- 12 | them?
- 13 A. I believe she was one of them. Either
 14 myself or some of the other detectives that were
 15 assisting us conducted the interviews.
- Q. Okay. And based on information you
 retrieved from those interviews, did you go and -go off the scene to conduct additional investigation
- 19 | based off of those interviews?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Where did you go?
- A. We went to a man by the name of Giovanny
- 23 | Borradas' residence on -- I believe it was Albedo
- 24 (phonetic). And we picked him up, brought him back
- 25 to our office and interviewed him.

- 1 Q. Now, was he under arrest at the time?
- 2 A. He was not.
- 3 Q. Okay. And without telling me what Mr.
- 4 | Borradas said, did you collect any information from
- 5 | items in his position?
- 6 A. Yes.
- Q. What did you collect?
- A. Information from his cell phone.
- 9 Q. Okay. And he actually had that cell
- 10 | phone on his person?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. And the cell phone, do you recall the
- 13 | number off the top of your head?
- 14 A. I do not. I believe it was a 371 number,
- 15 | but I don't recall.
- 16 Q. Would it refresh your recollection to
- 17 | look at your report as to the remaining four digits
- 18 of that phone number?
- 19 A. It would.
- 20 Q. And you have that report up there with
- 21 | you?
- 22 A. I do.
- 23 Q. And would you like to look at that
- 24 report?
- 25 A. Yes. 371-2678.

```
1 Q. Okay. Now, when you made contact with
```

- 2 | Mr. Borradas, did you actually have him photographed
- 3 as well?
- A. I did.
- 5 Q. I'm placing on the screen State's Exhibit
- 6 50. Is that Giovanny Borradas?
- 7 A. It is.
- 8 Q. So your knowledge did he go by other
- 9 | names?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And what other name did he go by?
- 12 A. Giovanny Garcia, I believe it was Yobanni
- 13 | Garcia or Yobanni Borradas.
- 14 Q. Okay. But they are all one and the same
- 15 | person?
- 16 A. They are.
- 17 | Q. Okay. And to your knowledge was he still
- 18 | wearing the same clothing that he was wearing at
- 19 | the -- during the night of the shooting?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. Showing you State's Exhibits 51,
- 22 | was that photographed as well?
- 23 A. That is.
- Q. Okay. Now, after conducting this
- 25 | interview with Giovanny, did you make an arrest?

- 1 A. Not that night, no.
- Q. Okay. Had you developed any additional leads though from your conversation of Giovanny -- with Giovanny?
- A. Not from Giovanny.

6

7

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- Q. Okay. Where did your investigation take you next?
- A. Well, we had a description of a possible suspect who was the person that actually did the shooting. It was described as a Hispanic male, somewhere around 19 years old, average build.
 - The key thing that stood out to the majority of the witnesses was that this person was wearing a gray hooded sweatshirt and some type of dark shorts and that he was armed with a handgun.
 - Q. Okay. And to your knowledge was there one interview that was different that gave a different identification of the shooter? Did someone implicate Giovanny?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. And did that comport with what you were question getting from other witness interviews?
- MR. FIGLER: I'm gonna object, Your

 Honor, it as may comport what other interviews, how

 many interviews?

1 THE COURT: Overruled.

THE WITNESS: There were numerous

interviews that we had conducted. The majority of

them all either described the person with the gray

hooded sweatshirt or they didn't see anybody at all.

They heard the shots, but they didn't see the person

who did the shooting.

The only person was -- I believe was Ms. Perez who described Giovanny and said that he was the one that had done the shooting, which later determined based on the clothing he was wearing and the clothing the other witnesses described, that was not him.

14 BY MS. DEMONTE:

- Q. Okay. Now, after you had gotten all these interviews describing the gray hooded sweatshirt, investigative wise, what did you try to do?
- A. At that point we started looking into phone calls that were made by Giovanny Borradas the night of the shooting, we obtained the surveillance video from the school, we continued to search for other people that were associated with Mr. Borradas.
- Q. Now, I'm gonna ask you specifically about that surveillance video from the school.

1 You yourself reviewed that video,

- 2 | correct?
- A. I did.
- Q. And can you describe the quality of that
- 5 | video?
- 6 A. The quality from inside the school area
- 7 | was okay. When you started looking at the exterior
- 8 | video, the fact that it was dark outside, the
- 9 distance away from the cameras that the shooting
- 10 | took place, I couldn't identify anyone. Some of
- 11 | them I couldn't even see the scene where the
- 12 | shooting had occurred.
- Q. Okay. So was the video at all helpful in
- 14 | your investigation?
- 15 A. It was not.
- 16 Q. Okay. And you said you looked into phone
- 17 | records of Giovanny's phone.
- 18 Did you actually obtain a subpoena
- 19 | for his records?
- 20 | A. I did.
- 21 Q. And what did you determine once you
- 22 | obtained those records via subpoena?
- 23 A. That there was approximately 20 calls
- 24 | placed to and from his phone to a Manuel Lopez, and
- 25 | then there were also approximately 12 calls placed

 $1 \mid$ either to or from his phone to a Melinda Lopez.

- 2 Q. And during what time frame were those
- 3 | phone calls taking place?
- 4 A. At about the time of the murder and
- 5 afterwards.
- 6 Q. Okay. Was it the time of the murder for
- 7 | sure or was it leading up to the murder and
- 8 | afterwards?
- 9 A. It was leading up to and after.
- 10 Q. Okay. And did you determine who Manuel
- 11 | Lopez was?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. And did you actually speak with
- 14 | Manuel Lopez?
- 15 A. I did on two occasions.
- 16 Q. Okay. And when was that first occasion?
- 17 A. It was a couple days after the shooting
- 18 | had occurred.
- 19 Q. Okay. And I'm showing you State's
- 20 Exhibit 58. Is that Manuel Lopez?
- 21 A. It is.
- 22 | Q. And did you make a determination after
- 23 | interviewing with Mr. Lopez as to whether or not he
- 24 | was even present?
- 25 A. He was present at the time that the

1 shooting took place and he drove to the school where 2 the shooting took place.

- Q. Okay. Now, after speaking with Mr.
- 4 Lopez, where did your investigation take you?
- A. At that point, we continued following up on information that we had. We began to review the video, go over all the other statements that we had obtained and then I received information from
- 9 Detective Ericcson.

- 10 Q. And who is Detective Ericcson?
- 11 A. He is a detective on the Metropolitan 12 Police Department.
- 13 Q. Okay. And what unit is he assigned to?
- 14 A. The gang unit.
- Okay. And did Detective Ericcson inform
- 16 | you that he was conducting a different
- 17 | investigation?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. And did he tell you what
- 20 | investigation he was conducting?
- 21 A. He did.
- 22 | Q. And what investigation was that?
- 23 A. He was conducting an investigation into
- 24 | the shooting of a person by the name of Jonathan
- 25 | Harper. And Jonathan was shot by a person by the

1 | name of Salvatore Garcia.

- 2 Q. Okay. And did Detective Ericcson
- 3 | indicate to you whether or not he believed Mr.
- 4 | Harper might have information?
- A. He did.
- 6 Q. Did he tell what that information might
- 7 be though?
- 8 A. All he told me on the phone was that this
- 9 | information that Mr. Harper had was concerning the
- 10 | shooting that we were investigating at the Morris
- 11 | Academy.
- 12 Q. And did you then interview Mr. Harper?
- 13 | A. I did.
- 14 Q. Okay. And when did that interview take
- 15 | place?
- 16 A. I believe it took place -- I would have
- 17 | to refer to his statement to be accurate on the
- 18 date, but it was a couple months after the shooting
- 19 | had occurred at Mr. Harper's residence where his
- 20 | mother lived.
- 21 Q. Okay. And who was present during this
- 22 | interview?
- 23 A. It was myself, Detective Hardy, Mr.
- 24 | Harper, his mother, and I believe his father was
- 25 | there also.

Now, to be clear, what information did you have about the identity of the shooter at the time you interviewed Mr. Harper?

A. All I had was a clothing description and a vague description of a Hispanic male approximately 6 19 years old.

I believe there was some physical description as to medium to thin build, approximately 5 foot 7 to 5 foot 9.

- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. With a shaved head.
- 12 Q. And when you conducted your interview
 13 with Mr. Harper, did you ever provide information to
- 14 | Mr. Harper?
- 15 A. I did not.
- 16 | Q. Did you ever tell Mr. Harper what to say?
- 17 A. I did not.
- 18 Q. Did you make any promises to Mr. Harper?
- 19 A. I did not.
- 20 | Q. Now, detective, we've heard testimony
- 21 | that Mr. Harper believes you had made a promise of
- 22 | immunity to him.
- Is this the first time you're
- 24 | hearing that?
- 25 A. It is not.

1 Q. Was the first time you heard that at 2 preliminary hearing?

- A. That's correct.
- Q. Do you know where that came from?
 - A. I have no idea. We don't offer immunity to anyone. That's not something that we're authorized to do, nor would we even do that prior to interviewing somebody because it could sway their information one way or the other.
- 10 Q. Based on your knowledge as to what had
 11 occurred and your interview with Mr. Harper, was
 12 there any need for such a promise anyway?
 - A. There was not.
- Q. Was Mr. Harper in danger of facing to charges?
- 16 A. No.

5

- 17 Q. Why not?
- A. The only crime that I could determine
 that Mr. Harper had committed is that he went to the
 school with some other individuals; Mr. Lopez being
 one, Mr. Lopez's girlfriend, Decarlois another, and
 then a person by the name of Evaristo Garcia with
 the intent to fight.
- Fighting is a misdemeanor that did
 not occur in my presence, so hence I would not be

1 able to make an arrest on somebody who is going
2 somewhere to fight.

- Q. Okay. Now, after conducting your interview with Mr. Harper, did you have a little bit more information about who was in the gray hooded sweatshirt?
- A. I did.
 - Q. And would that be a first name?
- A. Yes.

- 10 Q. Armed with that information, were you able to conduct additional investigation at that point?
- 13 A. Yes. We followed up on that.
- Q. Okay. And at some point did you receive information?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And what is Crime Stoppers?
- A. Crime Stoppers is a program by which a citizen can call into a number, provide information to the police concerning an investigation that they have knowledge of or crime that they have knowledge of and remain anonymous.
- Q. Okay. And in approximately May of 2006, did you actually receive a Crime Stopper tip?
- 25 A. Yes.

1 Q. With regards to this case?

- 2 A. That's correct.
- Q. Without telling me the specific
 4 information, did that lead you to a certain area of
 5 town?
- A. Yes. It led me to the 4900 block of Pearl Street.
- Q. And what did you do investigative wise at 3900 block of Pearl Street?
- 10 A. 4900. We had a --
- 11 Q. Sorry.

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

12 A. -- specific address. I believe it was
13 4985 Pearl Street. I went to that location,
14 obtained a license plate number from the vehicles
15 that were parked there.

I also did a sight check on a house to see who was living there, power check, and I determined that the woman and the man that lived there, the woman worked at the Stratosphere Casino.

I called the Stratosphere, provided the security personnel there with her name, and they then provided me with some employment information that she had given them concerning emergency contacts. One of those emergency contacts that she listed was her son Evaristo Garcia at that address.

1 Q. And now that you have the name Evaristo
2 Garcia and an address, did you then attempt to

3 obtain a photograph?

Α.

I did.

- 5 Q. And where did you get that photograph
- 6 | from?
- A. From the driver's license, the Nevada

 8 driver's license. Went on to website that we use,

 9 obtained his photograph and then I took that

 10 photograph and obtained some other photos that were

 11 similar looking to the photograph of Evaristo Garcia

 12 and then I conducted a photo lineup.
- Q. And who did you show that photo lineup to?
- 15 A. I showed that photo lineup to Jonathan 16 Harper and Manuel Lopez.
- Q. Okay. And did Jonathan Harper make an identification for you?
- 19 A. He did.
- 20 Q. Who did he identify?
- 21 A. Evaristo Garcia.
- 22 Q. Did Manuel Lopez make an identification
- 23 | for you?
- A. He did.
- Q. Who did he identify?

- 1 A. Evaristo Garcia.
- Q. After you obtained that information, what did you do next?
- A. After that, I wanted to confirm some

 additional information, reviewed some of the

 statements, reviewed the secret witness information,

 reviewed the information that I obtained from

 Jonathan Harper, and then I applied for and was

 granted an arrest warrant for Evaristo Garcia

 charging him with murder with a weapon.
 - Q. Now, in addition to applying for the arrest warrant of Evaristo Garcia, did you also apply for an arrest warrant for someone else?
- 14 A. I did. On June 15th, I applied for both
 15 the arrest warrants for Evaristo Garcia and Yobanni
 16 Borradas.
- 17 Q. Okay. And were both of those granted?
- 18 A. They were.

11

12

- Q. And to your knowledge were both of those granted on June 26th, 2006?
- 21 A. I believe that's the date.
- Q. Now, was Giovanny Borradas arrested close in proximity after that?
- 24 A. He was.
- 25 Q. Okay. And he actually -- sorry. Court's

1 indulgence. So Giovanny was arrested on that

- 2 | warrant.
- 3 | What about Evaristo? Was he
- 4 | arrested on the warrant?
- 5 A. Eventually he was arrested. I was unable
- 6 | to locate him at the time that the warrant was
- 7 issued. He was nowhere to be found.
- 8 Q. Now, after you obtained these arrest
- 9 | warrants, Giovanny is now in custody and Evaristo is
- 10 | still out and you're unable to locate him, was there
- 11 another witness that then came forward to be
- 12 | interviewed by you?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And who was that?
- 15 A. Edshel Calvillo.
- 16 Q. And do you recall when that interview
- 17 | took place?
- 18 A. I believe that took place about a year
- 19 | later. Maybe July of '09.
- 20 Q. Would it refresh your recollection to see
- 21 | Edshel Calvillo's --
 - 2 | A. Yes.
- MS. DEMONTE: May I approach the witness,
- 24 Your Honor?
- THE COURT: You may.

Sorry. July of '06. 1 THE WITNESS: 2 BY MS. DEMONTE: 3 Oh, you got it? Q. 4 Α. Yes. Okay. And after conducting your 5 Q. interview with Edshel Calvillo, did you take any action with respect to Giovanny? 8 Α. No. Did you call up and say dismiss all Q. 10 charges? Did not. 11 Α. Why not? 12 Q. Because the warrant was appropriate, his 13 Α. being in custody was appropriate, and charges 14 15 against him were charges that I had applied for based on a probable cause that I had for his arrest 16 concerning the murder of Victor Gamboa. 17 Now, did you believe Giovanny to be the 18 Q. 19 shooter? 20 Α. No. MR. FIGLER: I'm gonna object, Your 21 Honor, as far as his belief. 23 THE COURT: Sustained.

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

MS. DEMONTE: I'm sorry.

MR. FIGLER: And I move to strike.

24

THE COURT: It will be stricken. That's

2 | an ultimate issue for the jury to determine.

MS. DEMONTE: Thank you.

4 BY MS. DEMONTE:

Q. When you applied for the arrest warrant against Giovanny Borradas, did you say that Giovanny

7 | Borradas was the shooter?

MR. FIGLER: And I'm gonna object as to
what was said in an application for the most minimal
of burden necessary in the system.

11 THE COURT: Sustained.

MS. DEMONTE: Okay.

13 THE COURT: Ask different questions.

MS. DEMONTE: I will.

The court: It's irrelevant what the

16 officer's belief was, all right. It's an

17 ultimate -- what you're asking this officer is

18 | ultimate issues that they will determine, all right?

19 MS. DEMONTE: All right.

20 BY MS. DEMONTE:

21 Q. But you had issued arrested warrants for

22 | both?

14

23 A. Yes.

Q. Okay. All right. Now detective, after

25 | speaking with Edshel Calvillo, were you still

1 | looking for Evaristo Garcia?

A. We were.

2

- Q. Now, prior to your interview with Edshel Calvillo, had you already contacted other personnel within the law enforcement community?
- 5 | within the law enforcement community?
- 6 A. I did.
- Q. Who did you contact?
- A. After I obtained arrest warrants for murder suspects, I contact the FBI criminal
- 10 apprehension team of which Special Agent Scott
- Hendricks is a member, and I advised him that I had
 an active arrest warrant for Evaristo Garcia.
- Q. Okay. And at some point did you have to participate in the extradition process?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Now, prior to participating in the extradition process, did Scott Hendricks ask you to do something?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. What did he ask you to do?
- A. To go to Evaristo Garcia's mother and
 father's house on Pearl Street and just make contact
 with them to see what type of investigative leads
 that would generate.
- Q. Okay. And did you in fact do that?

- 1 A. I did.
- 2 Q. Now, when you went to the house to
- 3 | contact Evaristo's parents, was Evaristo there?
- 4 A. He was not.
- 5 Q. Okay. And did you interview his parents?
- 6 A. I did.
- 7 Q. How long did that interview last?
- A. Well, I can recall maybe 10, 15 minutes

 9 of conversation, was not recorded.
- 10 Q. Okay. And after leaving that interview,
- 11 did you advise Agent Hendricks that the interview
- 12 | had concluded?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And did he share with you certain
- 15 | information?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. Now, at some point in 2008, were
- 18 | you advised that the defendant was going to be
- 19 returned to the United States?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. And did you actually show up at the
- 22 McCarran Internation Airport to retrieve your
- 23 | suspect?
- 24 A. On October -- I believe it was 16th.
- 25 Q. And do you see Evaristo Garcia in the

courtroom today? 1 2 I do. Α. 3 Can you please point to him, describe Q. something he's wearing? 4 Seated at defense counsel table, wearing 5 Α. the blue shirt and a shaved head with the small chin hair. (Indicating.) 8 MS. DEMONTE: Record reflect identification of defendant. THE COURT: The record will reflect the 10 identification of the defendant. 11 BY MS. DEMONTE: 12 Now, does the defendant, as he sits here 13 Q. today, appear the same to you as he did when you saw 14 15 him at McCarran? His head's shaved a little bit more, he's 16 a little bit bigger, but the facial features are 17 still the same. 18 Okay. So you're able to identify him, 19 Q. 20 correct? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Showing you State's Exhibit 111, is this 23 how Mr. Garcia appeared when you picked him up at 24 McCarran?

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

That's correct.

25

Α.

1 Q. Okay. Now, two months later, did you 2 participate in the preliminary hearing in this

I did. Α.

matter?

3

16

20

21

23

24

25

- And did you in fact testify in this case? 5 Q.
- 6 Α. Yes.
- And did you in fact identify Mr. Garcia 7 Q. as being present in the courtroom during that preliminary hearing?
- I did. 10 Α.
- Now, detective, throughout the 11 Q. Okay. 12 course of this investigation from February 6th of 2006 until the defendant was ultimately arrested, 13 were certain forensics requested by yourself and/or 14 15 Detective Hardy?
 - That's correct. Α.
- 17 And what was requested? Q.
- 18 We requested that the cartridge casings Α. recovered at the scene, excuse me, and the bullet 19 fragments recovered at the scene be compared to a Makarov 9mm pistol which was recovered that night in the 800 block of Park Hurst inside the tank of a toilet that was sitting on the side of the street. We also requested that the handgun

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

be processed for fingerprints. And then later on

1 after the fingerprint processing had been conducted,

- 2 | I believe Detective Hardy also asked for some DNA
- 3 processing of that weapon.
- Q. Okay. To your knowledge was the DNA able
- 5 | to be completed?
- 6 A. It was not. The item location on the gun
- 7 | that they swabbed that they believed may have been
- 8 blood was not.
- 9 Q. Okay. And -- now, you had asked for
- 10 fingerprint processing.
- 11 Before Mr. Garcia was taken into
- 12 | custody, did you have certain known fingerprints
- 13 samples that you requested the gun be compared to?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And who were those -- who did you request
- 16 | those to be compared to?
- 17 | A. I believe it was Giovanny Borradas and
- 18 | Manuel Lopez.
- 19 Q. After Mr. Garcia was taken into custody,
- 20 | did you then make an additional request?
- 21 A. Yes. To have his fingerprints compared
- 22 | to those recovered from the pistol.
- 23 Q. Okay. And was additional information
- 24 | sought by the fingerprint lab to obtain additional
- 25 | prints?

1 Α. Yes. 2 And were those additional prints Q. 3 collected? 4 Α. Yes. And did you then provide those to the 5 Q. fingerprint laboratory? 7 Α. That's correct. MS. DEMONTE: Okay. I'll pass the 8 9 witness. 10 THE COURT: Cross-examination. 11 MR. FIGLER: Thank Your Honor. 12 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FIGLER: 13 Detective Mogg, I'm gonna start with a 14 Q. 15 question. I might end with the same question in a different form. I just want to make sure I heard 16 you right. 17 With regard to Jonathan Harper, you 18 knew that Jonathan Harper was present when a call 19 came out to go to the school to get into a fight, 20 21 correct? That's correct. 23 And you know that Jonathan Harper got Q. into an El Camino with Manuel Lopez, correct? 24

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

That's correct.

25

Α.

And with that knowledge, they went 1 Q. directly to the school. Based on your 2 3 investigation, you learned that, correct? Α. 4 Yes. And you also learned that Jonathan Harper Q. got out of the vehicle and started fighting with people, correct? Α. Yes. He is not on the hook for murder for Q. doing any of those things, correct? 10 That's correct. 11 Α. Even though there was some fight scenario 12 Q. that was going on, not on the hook for murder, 13 14 correct? 15 Α. There were multiple people fighting. 16 Q. Okay. Thank you for clearing that up for Now, Jonathan Harper says that you promised him 17 immunity. 18 19 He's just making that up? That's correct. That's not accurate. 20 Α. Okay. You knew that he had a brain 21 Q. injury when you interviewed him, correct? 23 Yes. Α. Okay. So you knew he was capable of 24 Q. 25 making things up?

Α. There's always that potential with any 1 2 witness.

- 3 Okay. It's a little more when there's Q. someone who has 23 percent of their brain blown out, correct?
- I wouldn't know about percentage of his Α. 7 brain, sir.
- Okay. So it's your testimony that you Q. don't know anything about Evaristo Garcia until you get this secret witness -- and you don't know who 10 11 the secret witness came from. They're secret, right? 12
- 13 That's correct. Α.

5

16

- It could have been Jonathan Harper's 14 Q. mother for all you know, correct? 15
 - Α. It could have been anyone.
- It could have been anyone. 17 Q. information that you got from this Detective 18 Ericcson, correct? 19
- 20 Α. That's correct.
- Okay. So presumably Detective Ericcson 21 Q. had some interaction with Jonathan Harper or his family before contacting you, correct? 23
- 24 Yes. Α.
- And you and your partner Ken Hardy knew 25 Q.

1 | that, correct?

- A. That Detective Ericcson had spoken to Harper's family?
- 4 Q. Before you got to talk to him with Ken?
- 5 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So you and Detective Hardy knew
 that Detective Ericcson had talked to him first and
 then you went and talked to him.
- And I believe that date was in April
 of 2006, about 5 weeks after this incident had
 cocurred, correct?
- 12 A. Approximately, yes.
- Q. So if I told you it was at 1522 hours on April 1st, 2006, does that sound about right?
- 15 A. That would be accurate.
- Q. Okay. And was there a discussion or coordination with Detective Ericcson about when he would go and interview Jonathan Harper that same day?
- 20 | A. I don't believe so.
- Q. Okay. It would be awkward if both of you showed up at exactly the same time to interview.
- 23 | You'd have to pick who goes first, right?
- A. Yeah, I don't believe he was even there.
- 25 Q. On August -- I'm sorry. On April 1st,

1 2006?

- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 Q. All right. I'm gonna show you something.
- 4 | Maybe it will refresh your recollection. I'm gonna
- 5 | show you a recorded statement of Jonathan Harper
- 6 | from April 1st, 2006.
- 7 Does that appear to be an official
- 8 | Metropolitan Police Department document?
 - A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. And I want you to review that.
- 11 | And does that refresh your recollection that maybe
- 12 Detective Ericcson came in to interview Jonathan
- 13 | Harper right after you and Detective Hardy left?
- 14 Does it appear that way?
- 15 A. It could based on the time.
- 16 Q. Okay. Isn't it true, sir, that there was
- 17 | a conscious decision to make sure that you got
- 18 | information out of Jonathan Harper about the
- 19 | shooting before anyone was gonna show any interest
- 20 | in prosecuting the person who shot him in the head?
- 21 A. That's not accurate.
- 23 | that it was on the same day then?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And it was a coincidence that you went

1 | first?

- 2 A. Probably not.
- Q. Do you know if Jonathan Harper was afraid of Sal Garcia?
- 5 A. I don't know that I ever asked him 6 whether or not he was afraid of him.
- Q. Okay. Do you know if Detective Ericcson made him any promises before or after you spoke to him?
- 10 A. Not that I know of.
- 11 Q. Okay. Anything about protecting him if 12 he helps out or anything like that?
- 13 A. Not that I know of.
- Q. Okay. Now, let's go to some of the investigation that occurred. A call comes in that there's a shooting at a school.
- So you go out, you and Detective
 Hardy split it up, he's dealing with any sort of
 evidence that might exist in the scene or the
 periphery. Your primary focus is interviewing the
 witnesses and reviewing those videotapes.
- Is that a fair, general assessment of what happened out at the scene?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. Now, the prosecutor asked you on direct

is the only person who gave you any information that 2 Giovanny was the shooter, Crystal Perez. Do you remember that question? 3 I do. Α. And you answered affirmative that the 5 Q. only one who gave any information to you about Giovanny being the shooter was Crystal Perez, correct? To the best of my recollection. Α. Okay. You interviewed a lot of kids out 10 Q. there that night, didn't you? 11 I interviewed some, my partners also 12 Α. interviewed several people. 13 Okay. Do you remember who Brian Marquez 14 Q. 15 was? Does that name sound familiar? 16 The name is familiar, I don't recall Α. 17 exactly what he told me. It's been almost seven 18 years. Okay. Do you remember there was a car of 19 Q. 20 kids who came over, maybe had Brian Marquez, the decedent in this case, they all came over? Do you 21 remember that? 23 Yes. Α. So maybe that name sounds familiar now, 24 Q.

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

25

Brian Marquez?

- 1 A. The name sounds familiar.
- 2 Q. Okay.
- 3 A. It does.
- 4 Q. How about Gilbert Garcia? Does that name
- 5 | sound familiar?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. That was another person who drove
- 8 | with Brian Marquez over to the school; isn't that
- 9 | correct?
- 10 A. Again, I'd have to refer to the
- 11 statements. That's been seven years.
- 12 Q. Sure. And it might have been your
- 13 partner who interviewed Gilbert Garcia, correct?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. All right. Well, let's find out. Here
- 16 | we go. May I approach, Your Honor?
- 17 THE COURT: You may.
- 18 THE WITNESS: I actually interviewed him.
- 19 BY MR. FIGLER:
- 20 | Q. Oh, okay. You actually got that in front
- 21 of you?
- 22 | A. I do.
- 23 Q. Okay. You got the big book. So you
- 24 | interviewed Gilbert Garcia. Do you want to review
- 25 | that for a second, make sure we're talking about the

same guy, that he was the guy that drove over with 2 Brian Marquez and Victor Gamboa? 3 Maybe just the first couple of pages might refresh your recollection. 5 Α. Yes. Okay. Now, we've heard from Brian 6 Q. Marquez, but I don't think that the prosecution called Gilbert Garcia. Let me ask you, you interviewed him. Can you turn to page seven? 10 MS. DEMONTE: Object as to hearsay. 11 12 MR. FIGLER: I haven't asked a question 13 yet. THE COURT: He just said turn to page 14 15 seven. 16 MS. DEMONTE: Okay. 17 THE COURT: Overruled. 18 BY MR. FIGLER: Now, during the course of your 19 Q. investigation, detective, there were other people 20 21 than Crystal Perez who were indicating they heard information that Giovanny had the gun 23 contemporaneous, in fact, right before the shooting; isn't that correct? 24 Objection, hearsay. Calls 25 MS. DEMONTE:

```
for hearsay.
 1
 2
               MR. FIGLER: It's impeachment and it also
 3
   is something that during the course of the
   investigation. It's not for the truth of the
   matter. It's just based on his investigation and
   according to his --
               MS. DEMONTE: Not if it's --
                           I'm gonna overrule it.
 8
               THE COURT:
 9
               MR. FIGLER: Thanks.
10
   BY MR. FIGLER:
               So this witness told you that before the
11
         Q.
12
    shooting he heard with his own ears someone scream
   Giovanny's got a strap and then he heard the gun
13
   shots bam, bam, bam; is that correct?
14
15
         Α.
               If I can read that section.
16
         Q.
               Go ahead.
17
               THE COURT: And this is Brian Marquez; is
   that correct?
18
               MR. FIGLER: No, no. This is Gilbert
19
   Garcia.
20
              MS. DEMONTE: Somebody who didn't
21
   testify.
23
                            Someone they didn't call.
               MR. FIGLER:
   But based of this investigation, it's part of his
24
25
   investigation.
```

1 MS. DEMONTE: So the State renews it's 2 objection as to hearsay.

3 THE COURT: Well, it's an out-of-court statement on somebody on identification as well. 5 I'm gonna allow it.

MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor. 6

BY MR. FIGLER:

- Do you see where I'm pointing there on Q. seven?
- I do. I don't know that this girl was 10 Α. with him, was in an area where she could have seen. 11
- 12 I got that, but I'm just asking if that Q. information was imparted to you; yes or no? 13
 - Α. It's in his statement.
- Okay. Now, you said that there was a Q. general description of the person who shot, correct? 16
- 17 Α. Yes.

14

15

- And they said he was wearing shorts, 18 Q. 19 correct?
- 20 Α. I believe the prevailing description was the gray tank top -- or gray hooded sweatshirt 21 rather, and then the shorts, pants changed with 23 witnesses.
- But other than that, you had a lot of --24 let's take the gray sweatshirt out for just half a 25

heartbeat. 2 That was a description that could 3 have described pretty much everyone that you were interviewing; Giovanny, Manuel, Edshel, Sal Garcia. All those guys generally fit that description age wise, Hispanic wise, short or shaved head, that sort of thing, correct? With the exception of the person that was Α. shooting that had the gray hooded sweatshirt on, 10 yes. Thank you. Now, this is gonna sound 11 Q. like -- I've been asking stupid questions all day. 12 Is a gray hooded sweatshirt 13 something that has to stay on somebody at all times, 14 15 is a removable item? They weren't removing it when they were 16 Α. 17 shooting. I got that. I'm asking in general. 18 Q. sweatshirt something that's permanently affixed to a 19 person's body or is it something that can be easily 20 21 taken off? It would think it could be 23 off.

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

stupid question, but you gave me a smart answer.

24

25

Q.

Thank you, sir. I told you it was a

appreciate it. Now, let's talk a little bit about 2 3 Manuel Lopez. Manuel Lopez was the person who Giovanny was making phone calls to, correct? 5 Α. That's correct. And you were able to confirm that, Q. 7 correct? Α. Yes. Okay. And that was prior to the shooting Q. 10 occurring, correct? 11 Α. Yes. 12 Q. All right. And Manuel Lopez was over at Sal Garcia's house at some point, and you were able 13 to confirm that, correct? 14 15 Α. Correct. And Manuel Lopez got in the car that 16 Q. drove to the school. You were able to confirm that, 17 18 correct? 19 Α. Yes. And that was an El Camino which you later 20 Q. took into impound; is that correct? 21 Yes. 23 Q. Okay. And Manuel Lopez and you had a conversation; is that correct? 24 25 Yes. Α.

2 admitted to you he was wearing a gray sweater that day?

- A. I think he said a gray sweater, but he was talking about a gray, and I can't remember the term that he used for this, but it wasn't hooded.
- Q. Okay. But he admitted to that part, 8 right?
- A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. And he also admitted to owning the gun 11 and having the gun, correct?
- 12 A. He didn't have the gun at the time the 13 shooting took place.
- 14 Q. I got that.
- 15 A. But Evaristo did.
- 16 Q. Okay. I appreciate that. But he 17 admitted to you that it was his gun, didn't he?
- 18 A. Yes.

25

5

Q. Okay. So Garcia got the call, Garcia got in his car, it was Garcia's car, it was Garcia's gun, Garcia drives to the school, Garcia has the sweatshirt that is gray, but not the hoody, he doesn't say that, you also find out that Garcia has prior knowledge of these toilets where the -- I'm

sorry. I'm saying Garcia, I'm meaning Lopez.

I'm gonna redo that. Court 1 2 reporter, I'm redoing. 3 Start with Lopez because we know Garcia doesn't have an El Camino. Lopez got the call, Lopez has the car, Lopez drives the car to the school, Lopez admits to wearing a gray sweatshirt, Lopez admitted it was his gun. You also found out that Lopez 8 previously worked at the exact place where the gun 10 was found, correct? At the where? 11 Α. At the place where the gun was found, the 12 Q. toilet bowls. 13 14 Α. No.15 Q. You didn't find that out? 16 Α. $N \circ .$ Did -- Detective Hardy said that that was 17 Q. confirmed. You don't remember that? 18 There was two plumbing companies. 19 Α. lady who lives at the house identified --20 21 Manuel Lopez, right? Q. Manuel Lopez as being a person who came 23 in and did some flooring work when she had a toilet replaced. 24 25 Q. Got it. That's --

1 A. But he didn't work for that plumbing

- 2 company.
- 3 Q. Got it. That's right, that's right, but
- 4 | she picked him out of the lineup?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. And that was the place where the
- 7 | gun was found?
- A. In the toilet.
- 9 Q. Right. And during the course of your
- 10 | investigation, you learned that at some point later
- 11 | Lopez tried to go back to retrieve the gun, but you
- 12 guys had already gotten it, correct?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. Lopez. Let's talk about the video of the
- 15 school.
- 16 There's quite a bit of video, right?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And you say that there is nothing of
- 19 | value to it, right?
- 20 A. Nothing that you can see the shooting and
- 21 | who is doing the shooting.
- 22 Q. But you could probably see some kids out
- 23 | in the parking lot.
- Just generally speaking, you saw
- 25 | people, right?

- 1 A. That's correct.
- Q. And there are, in general, and this is a
- 3 | question just in general, that there are
- 4 enhancements techniques that can be used for videos
- 5 | to blow up and we see it on TV all the time that
- 6 exists in the world, correct?
- 7 A. Not for this type of video. Once you get
- 8 | to a point where the video was blurry, it doesn't
- 9 get any better.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. When you're trying to enhance video at
- 12 | night from a distance, it just picks the lights out
- 13 and all you get are big blobs.
- 14 Q. Okay. So do you have that video still,
- 15 so I can show it to the jury?
- 16 A. I have several videos.
- 17 Q. Okay. Do you have the video in front of
- 18 | the parking lot?
- 19 A. Yes, I do.
- 20 Q. Okay. And there was like 18 different
- 21 | angles on that video; is that correct?
- 22 A. I don't recall exactly how many different
- 23 | angles.
- 24 Q. And I appreciate that you had some
- 25 difficulty picking out some people, but I just want

1 to make it clear, you have nothing from that video

- 2 | that shows Evaristo fighting or shooting or doing
- 3 | anything, correct?
- A. I don't have anything from the video that
- 5 shows any people at all fighting or shooting.
- 6 Q. Okay. So that video doesn't implicate my
- 7 | client at all, correct?
 - A. No.
- 9 Q. And you did a thorough examination of
- 10 | course, because you're a good detective, of that El
- 11 | Camino where you ordered a thorough investigation of
- 12 | that El Camino, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And there's no evidence in there
- 15 | whatsoever implicating my client Evaristo Garcia,
- 16 | correct?
- 17 A. We didn't find anything in the vehicle
- 18 | that belonged to him.
- 19 Q. Thank you. Now, finally, sir, you
- 20 | indicated that you went to Jonathan Harper after he
- 21 | had been shot, showed him a photo lineup and he was
- 22 | able to pick out Evaristo Garcia; is that correct?
- 23 A. That was after the initial interview that
- 24 | I did with him.
- Q. Okay. What's a photo lineup?

A. A photo lineup is a set of six

photographs. You have your suspect in the photo

lineup along with five people who look similar.

They don't have to look exact, they just have to

- 5 look similar.
 6 Q. And why is that? Why would you give six
- A. Well, one would presume that someone was guilty. If I showed you one photograph and said is this the guy, some people will think that you have
- 11 him in custody, it's got to be the guy.

photographs instead of just one?

- So we want to give a fair
 opportunity for somebody to look at several
 photographs and we want to be fair to the suspect,
 so that somebody just doesn't arbitrarily pick one
 photograph and show it to a witness and have that
- 18 Q. That's a caution. That's a good caution,
 19 right?
- 20 A. That's correct.

person identify them.

17

- 21 Q. Now, Jonathan Harper had just been shot
 22 in the head by Sal Garcia five weeks later and then
 23 he picks out Evaristo Garcia, correct?
- A. I don't recall the exact timeline, but that's approximate.

Q. Okay. Edshel Calvillo voluntarily went into your office on his own free will, not under arrest, and he picked out Evaristo Garcia out of a

photo lineup of six, a fair photo lineup, correct?

A. That's correct.

5

Okay. You went to Melissa Gamboa and showed her a six pack of different people.

And was she able to pick out

9 Evaristo Garcia out of that six pack?

- 10 A. I don't believe so.
- Okay. Did Edshel Calvillo ever tell you
 what he was wearing that night at the night of the
 shooting?
- 14 A. I don't recall.
- 15 Q. In fact, he told you he didn't even go to 16 the school, correct?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Okay. If he was giving you bad
 19 information on that, is that of concern to you?
- 20 A. Well, I corroborated his statement other 21 ways.
- Q. Okay. So you were sure that -- so if he told somebody that he was at the school or drove to the school, you corroborated that that's not true, correct?

A. I corroborated that he was not with

Evaristo Garcia, Manuel Lopez, Ms. Decarlois and

Jonathan Harper in the El Camino when they drove to

- Q. Okay. But he could have been in a car right behind him, you don't know?
- 7 A. Not that anybody knew.
 - Q. Okay. Did you ever find a gray hooded sweatshirt that is in any way linked to my client?
- 10 A. No.

the school.

4

8

- 11 Q. Court's indulgence. Detective, would you
 12 be surprised to know that Edshel Calvillo testified
 13 that he drove to the school that night of the
 14 shooting?
- MS. DEMONTE: Objection. Misstates the evidence.
- 17 THE COURT: I'm gonna overrule it.
- 18 MR. FIGLER: He drove.
- 19 THE COURT: I'll let the jury determine
- 20 | who said they were driving.
- 21 BY MR. FIGLER:

school as well?

25

Q. Would you be surprised if Edshel Calvillo said that that night after the Camino left, he got into the car with Sal Garcia and he drove to the

1 A. I don't know what he testified, counsel.

- Q. Does that surprise you, that information?
- 3 A. That he drove to the school?
- Q. Yeah.

2

- 5 A. He told me he didn't drive to the school.
- 6 Q. Okay. No further questions, Your Honor.
- 7 THE COURT: Redirect.
- 8 MS. PANDUKHT: Court's indulgence.

9 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

- 10 BY MS. DEMONTE:
- 11 Q. I'm gonna ask Mr. Figler's last question
 12 a different way. Would it ask surprise you if
 13 Edshel Calvillo took the stand and said that he got
 14 in the car with Sal and they were driving to the
- in the car with Sal and they were driving to the school but got stuck at a stoplight and by the time
- 16 they got to the school, the fight was already over?
- 17 A. No, it wouldn't surprise me.
- Q. Okay. Now, counsel had asked you about
- 19 | Manuel Lopez telling you what he wore that day.
- 20 And he actually did during one of
- 21 | the statements he gave you, gave you a description
- 22 of what he was wearing during the night of the
- 23 | shooting; is that correct?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- Q. Do you off the top of your head remember

1 | exactly what he said?

- 2 A. No. It was some kind of term they have
- β for the clothes he was wearing.
- 4 Q. Okay. Would it refresh your recollection
- 5 | if I showed you page 13 of that statement?
- 6 A. It would.
- 7 MS. DEMONTE: May I approach the witness,
- 8 | Your Honor?
- 9 THE COURT: You may.
- 10 THE WITNESS: That's it. Ben Davis.
- 11 BY MS. DEMONTE:
- 12 Q. Okay. Does he use the phrase hoody?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Does he use the phrase sweater?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Okay. And what color gray did he say it
- 17 | was?
- 18 A. I believe it was dark gray.
- 19 Q. Specifically?
- 20 A. Charcoal gray.
- 21 Q. Okay. And you actually met and saw
- 22 | Manuel Lopez?
- 23 A. I did.
- Q. Besides being a Hispanic male of that age
- 25 | range, did he match the description otherwise?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Why not?
- A. He was much bigger than the way they described the suspect that was wearing the gray
- 5 | hooded sweatshirt.
- 6 Q. And is Manuel Lopez obviously bald?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Now, counsel had asked you about whether Melissa Gamboa was able to identify Mr.
- 10 | Garcia from a lineup.
- 11 Did you actually show Melissa Gamboa
- 12 | a lineup?
- 13 A. I don't recall if I did or not.
- Q. Okay. Have you had contact with her
- 15 | after Evaristo Garcia was taken into custody?
- 16 A. No.
- Q. Okay. In fact, when was the first time
- 18 | you saw her after he was taken into custody?
- 19 A. I believe it was at the preliminary
- 20 | hearing.
- 21 Q. All right. Now, you had mentioned people
- 22 being in the car.
- 23 Are you talking about the El Camino?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. And you said it was Manuel Lopez?

MR. FIGLER: Well, I'm gonna object. 1 Ιt 2 goes to personal knowledge. I mean, again, I 3 appreciate going over testimony again, but he got this from other information. He wasn't there, he 5 didn't see it. 6 MS. DEMONTE: Same response to a question 7 Mr. Figler asked. 8 THE COURT: Overruled. 9 MS. DEMONTE: Thank you. 10 BY MS. DEMONTE: When Mr. -- when you had responded to Mr. 11 Q. Figler about who was in the car, you used the name 12 Decarlois. 13 14 Who is Decarlois? 15 Α. That is Manuel Lopez's girlfriend. 16 And do you remember her first name? Q. 17 If I could look at my notes, I could Α. remember her first name. 18 19 Q. Okay. I want to say it was Melissa or something 20 Α. 21 like that. We'll stipulate to Stacy, 23 Your Honor. MS. DEMONTE: Thank you. 24 25 BY MS. DEMONTE:

```
And you actually obtained a photograph of
 1
         Q.
 2
   Stacy Decarlois, correct?
 3
               I did.
         Α.
               Okay. And where did you obtain that
         Q.
   photograph from?
 5
               It's a driver's license photograph.
 6
         Α.
               Okay. And do you have any knowledge
 7
         Q.
   personally as to what Stacy Decarlois looked like on
   the night of February 6th?
10
               I don't recall.
         Α.
               Okay. Now, counsel was asking you about
11
         Q.
12
    things Manuel Lopez admitted to you. He admitted to
   owning the gun is what counsel asked you.
13
14
                    Did he also admit to you that he
15
   gave that gun to the shooter?
16
         Α.
               Yes.
               MS. DEMONTE: Nothing further.
17
18
               THE COURT:
                           Any recross?
19
               MR. FIGLER:
                            None.
20
               THE COURT:
                           Do the ladies and gentlemen
   of the jury have any questions for this witness?
21
   With a negative response -- wait. We have one.
23
   Okay. I'll see the attorneys at the bench.
24
               (Whereupon, the following proceedings
25
               were had in open court outside the
```

```
presence of the jury panel.)
 1
 2
               THE COURT:
                           This is from Juror No. 7,
 3
   Keith Trombetta.
               MS. PANDUKHT: Oh, that's a good
 4
 5
   question.
               THE COURT: Any objection?
 6
 7
               MS. PANDUKHT: No.
               MR. FIGLER: No objection.
 8
 9
               MR. GOODMAN:
                             No.
               (Whereupon, the bench conference ended.)
10
                           This is from Juror No. 7.
11
               THE COURT:
   What is a Ben Davis?
12
               THE WITNESS: To the best of my
13
   knowledge, it is a Dickies brand of clothing. So
14
15
   like a Dickies shirt and a pair of Dickies pants.
               THE COURT: Is there any follow-up by the
16
17
    State?
               MS. DEMONTE: None by the State.
18
               THE COURT: Any by the defense?
19
20
                         EXAMINATION
21
   BY MR. FIGLER:
               So you're guessing, you don't really have
23
   a personal knowledge of that?
               Right. I don't wear them.
24
         Α.
               You don't know their full line, do you?
25
         Q.
```

I don't, no. 1 Α. 2 MR. FIGLER: All right, thanks. 3 further questions. THE COURT: Thank you very much, 4 Detective Mogg. You're excused. 5 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. 6 7 THE COURT: All right. This is a good time to take our lunch break. 9 During this recess, you're 10 admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected with 11 12 this trial. Or read, watch or listen to any 13 report of or commentary on the trial or any person 14 15 connected with this trial by any medium of information, including, without limitation, 16 newspapers, television, radio or internet. 17 Or form or express any opinion on 18 any subject connected with the trial until the case 19 is finally submitted to you. 20 We'll take an hour for lunch. Maybe 21 an hour and 10. So let's do 1:20 we'll resume 23 testimony. Thank you. Have a good lunch. (Whereupon, the jury exited the 24 25 courtroom.)

THE COURT: I think we can go off the 1 2 record. 3 (Whereupon, a lunch break was had.) THE COURT: Good afternoon, ladies and 4 gentlemen. We're back on the record in the presence 5 of the jurors in State of Nevada versus Evaristo Garcia. Case No. C262966. Let the record reflect the 8 defendant's present with his attorneys, Mr. Goodman and Mr. Figler are present, and for the State Ms. 10 Pandukht and the Ms. Demonte. 11 12 We'll have the State call their next 13 witness. 14 MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you, Your Honor. 15 The State calls Meghan Clement. 16 THE CLERK: Please remain standing and 17 raise your right hand. (Whereupon, Meghan Clement was duly sworn 18 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and 19 nothing but the truth.) 20 21 THE CLERK: Please be seated. State and spell your full name for the record, please. 23 THE WITNESS: My name is Meghan Clement. 24 The first name is M-e-g-h-a-n. And the last name is 25 C-l-e-m-e-n-t.

1 DIRECT EXAMINATION 2 BY MS. PANDUKHT: 3 Q. Good afternoon. Α. Good afternoon. What is your occupation? Q. I am the senior director of Forensic DNA 6 Α. 7 Identity Testing at Selmer Forensics which is located in Dallas, Texas. How will have you been working there? Q. 10 Α. I have been at Selmer, I just had my one 11 year anniversary. Previous to that, I was working 12 for a company called Labcorp which was located in Research Triangle Park, North Carolina. 13 Labcorp had actually purchased the 14 15 company in Dallas and then merged the two labs and 16 chose the Dallas location as the central location for our testing. 17 So all together, I've been with 18 Labcorp for a little -- about 18-and-a-half years. 19 And how long have you been working in the 20 Q. 21 field that you're currently in in total? I have been in forensics since 1985. 23 a little over 28 years now.

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

24

25

Q.

Α.

And in 2006, what was your position?

In 2006, I was the technical director of

1 | the forensic identity laboratory in Research

- 2 Triangle Park, North Carolina which was the Labcorp
- 3 | local site.
- Q. Who worked under you when you were the
- 5 director of Labcorp in 2006?
- 6 A. As the technical director, I was
- 7 responsible for all of the daily functions, I was
- 8 responsible for the technologists, advising them
- 9 what testings to perform. I was also in charge of
- 10 | the daily activities of my associate technical
- 11 directors.
- 12 I've personally interpreted all of
- 13 | the data of cases that came across my desk, wrote
- 14 reports, calculated statistics, testified. And I
- 15 | also had a lot of administrative duties as well as
- 16 | some marketing duties.
- 17 Q. And what particular individuals worked
- 18 | under you? Did they include a Duane Winston and a
- 19 | Sean Weise?
- 20 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 21 Q. And did they work with you in 2006 at
- 22 | Labcorp?
- 23 A. Yes, they did. We all worked together
- 24 from 1994 through the closing of the laboratory in
- 25 June of 2012.

Q. So while the laboratory closed in North
Carolina, it kind of just moved a little bit and got
a little bigger it sounds like?

A. That's correct. The Dallas facility was much larger than the facility in North Carolina and so they simply merged the two laboratories. The Selmer Forensics Lab in Texas is still a Labcorp owned subsidiary. So it's still a Labcorp company.

I've been with Labcorp for, like I said, over 18 years now and it's still owned by Labcorp.

9

10

11

12

13

20

21

23

- Q. Is Labcorp accredited nationally and what does that mean?
- A. Yes. Labcorp is accredited by multiple organizations. Both the facility in North Carolina, as well as the facility in Dallas are accredited by the American Society of Crime Laboratory Directors
 Laboratory Accreditation Board under the international standards.

We are both -- the North Carolina lab was, and the Dallas still currently is accredited by the New York State Department of Health.

We also hold an accreditation

25 through the Texas Department of Health, as well as

the Maryland State Department of Health.

The individual state labs require that any company doing work in their lab have their own certification from the independent states.

So what does it mean to be accredited? To become accredited, you first have to submit all of your manuals, your SOPs, standing operating procedures, your quality program, what steps you take.

And there's a certain set of criteria that are required for each of the agencies.

After you submit all of the raw data to them, they will actually perform an on-site inspection of the laboratory where they will inspect the facility, the instrumentation, ensure that you are employing the quality measures that you have set up in your laboratory to employ, as well as ensuring that you are meeting the minimum requirements that they require.

And it runs the gambit everywhere from ensuring that you perform maintenance on your instruments at regular intervals all the way to performing quality control checks on every chemical that is a critical reagent, et cetera.

Q. Now, in preparation for your testimony

1 today, did you bring your case file that is under
2 your lab number F066724?

- A. I did, yes. I brought a copy of it.
- Q. And is this an item of evidence that you
- 5 | analyzed at Labcorp with regard to a Las Vegas
- 6 | Metropolitan Police Department event number? And
- 7 | that event number is -- let's see. 0602062820.
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 MS. PANDUKHT: May I approach the
- 10 | witness, Your Honor?
- 11 THE COURT: You may.
- 12 BY MS. PANDUKHT:
- 13 Q. I'm showing you what has been marked as
 14 State's proposed Exhibit No. 109.
- Do you recognize this and any seals that you recognize on this item?
- 17 A. Yes, I do. There are two things that
- 18 | allow me to recognize this. The first is our
- 19 sessioning label. It's a unique identification
- 20 | number that is given to each item of evidence that
- 21 | is submitted to Labcorp.
- 22 | It has the Labcorp Case No. 6724
- 23 | with the initials of one of our technologists, the
- 24 unique ID number 10, and also the evidence seal on
- 25 | the back of Sean Weise was the one who actually

1 sealed this the day that he sealed it prior to

- 2 returning it to the agency.
- Q. Okay. And so was this particular item of evidence examined at Labcorp?
- 5 A. Yes, it was.
- 6 Q. Do you remember what approximate date?
- A. These items were received on October 5th of 2006. And so it would have been within a couple of days.
- If I can refer to my notes, I can tell you exactly what day they were examined.
- 12 Q. Would referring to your report or your 13 notes reflect your recollection?
- 14 A. Yes, they would.
- 15 Q. Then please do so.
- A. Okay. So the -- this particular item
 was, the analysis was begun on October 11th.
- 18 Q. Of what year?
- 19 A. Of 2006. I'm sorry.
- Q. And what is contained within this piece
- 21 of evidence?
- A. In this particular item of evidence,
- 23 | there was a swab which had a reddish stain on a
- 24 | portion of that swab tip and it was labeled as from
- 25 | the rear of slide.

1 Q. And did it have an item number also

- 2 listed or was that listed in your report?
- 3 A. The item number was listed in our report
- 4 and it was provided on chain of custody
- 5 documentation that was accompanying this item of
- 6 | evidence when we received it.
- 7 Q. So was that the chain of --
- 8 A. And it's also -- I'm sorry. It's also
- 9 listed up here on the label.
- 10 Q. What does it say?
- 11 A. It's item 11-A.
- 12 Q. Thank you.
- 13 A. Uh-huh.
- 14 Q. Okay. I have one more question. I'm
- 15 | gonna re-approach.
- 16 Now that you showed me this label, I
- 17 | want to you read what else it says. It says item
- 18 | 11-A, but this sticker, does it have a police
- 19 department where it's from?
- 20 A. It does. It's listed as Las Vegas
- 21 | Metropolitan Police Department and it has the Event
- 22 | No. 0602062820.
- 23 Q. And does that sticker also have the
- 24 description like the envelope?
- 25 A. It does. It lists it as a swab of

reddish stain from rear of slide.

2

3

10

11

- Q. Thank you. Now, was this reddish, brown stain given any kind of what's known as presumptive testing for the presence of blood?
- A. It was, yes. We tested a portion of the stain itself.
 - Q. First, could you tell the jury what a presumptive test for blood is?
 - A. Certainly. A presumptive test is a test which is used to help determine whether something could be blood or not.
- So if you get a positive, it doesn't mean that it absolutely is blood. It may or may not be. So it just gives us the information as to whether we should move forward with that particular item for testing.
- 17 Q. And in this particular case, was that
 18 reddish, brown stain given this presumptive testing
 19 for the presence of blood?
- 20 A. It was. We performed a presumptive test 21 on about 10 percent of the reddish, brown stain.
 - Q. What were the results?
- A. And it revealed a negative result for the presence of blood.
- 25 Q. And why is it that you only tested a

1 portion of it and not the entire stain? Is that 2 common practice?

A. It is, absolutely. Because if you test the entire stain, then there wouldn't be anything left to move forward with DNA.

And so in this particular case, you usually take, for any presumptive test, just a small portion of the overall stain.

- Q. And then did you also attempt to isolate any form of DNA from it to see if there was a sufficient amount of DNA there?
- A. Yes, we did. We then went back to the swab and we took an additional portion about four times of what we took for the presumptive test to extract any DNA which might be present on that swab.

Once we extracted the DNA, we go to the next step which is called a quantitation step. And in this step, you are trying to determine how much DNA you've been able to recover from that particular sample.

And when we performed the quantitation, we got a zero result. And so when we perform the extraction, we end up with about a hundred microliters of a fluid. We take only two microliters of that for quantitation.

that we could detect.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

And when that gave us a zero, we
then went back to the entire 98 microliters that
were left, we concentrated it down to approximately
and then took two more of that to
quantitate it again to be sure there was nothing

And on that second quantitation, there was also a zero result. So there was no indication of the presence of human DNA in that sample.

Q. And then the last thing I wanted to ask you about was I had noticed that there was an amended certificate of analysis.

Was there any difference in the first one and second report?

A. There were no differences as far as the results were concerned. The only difference was in the first report we listed subject and the individual's name and we were requested to go back and change the word subject to victim.

So that was the only difference is how that individual was listed on the report.

- Q. And what name was next to that person?
- A. The name next to that person was Victor Gamboa.

1 MS. PANDUKHT: No further questions.

- 2 THE COURT: Cross?
- 3 MR. FIGLER: Thank Your Honor.
- 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 5 BY MR. FIGLER:
- 6 Q. I'll try to do this brief, too. So
- 7 ma'am, Labcorp didn't take any substances off of any
- 8 | objects, correct?
- 9 A. That is correct. The -- only the swab
- 10 | that was submitted to us.
- 11 Q. So basically you got something in the
- 12 | mail, you opened it up and then that's what you're
- 13 | testifying about what came to you, correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. You have no idea where it actually came
- 16 | from because you weren't present, you don't have
- 17 personal knowledge, correct?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. Okay. So that's number one. Also, with
- 20 | regard to the swab, the swabbing that's sent you is
- 21 only as good as the person who did the swabbing. Is
- 22 | that a good general rule?
- 23 | A. Uh --
- Q. Let me rephrase it, how about that,
- 25 | because I saw a little consternation on your face.

1 | If a person did -- say there was a DNA substance but

- 2 | a person failed to gather it correctly and they send
- 3 | you an empty basically, you're not gonna come up
- 4 | with anything, that was kind of a waste of
- 5 | everybody's time, right?
- A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. So it's really the person who
- 8 gathered the swab or the evidence or whatever,
- 9 | that's the person I should be asking those questions
- 10 to, correct?
- How they did it, what method they
- 12 used, how careful they were, are they sure they got
- 13 | it all, are they sure they got the best spot, that
- 14 | sort of thing, that's the person I should ask the
- 15 | questions to, correct?
- 16 A. Yes. I would have no personal knowledge
- 17 of that.
- 18 Q. Okay. Now, you were asked to do this by
- 19 Metro, the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department,
- 20 in 2006, correct?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 | Q. Did Metro ever ask you to do any other
- 23 | testing after that at any time?
- 24 A. At the same time --
- 25 Q. For this case. I'm sorry. I'm sure that

1 they probably used your lab for a bunch of others.

- 2 | So I meant in this particular case.
- 3 A. This particular case, at the same time we
- 4 received the swab, we did receive some known
- 5 reference samples which we actually got through the
- 6 extraction phase.
- 7 But when we realized it was not
- 8 going to be any evidentiary profile to compare, we
- 9 | didn't -- we stopped our testing at that point.
- 10 Q. You stopped right there?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. But other than that, no, we never
- 14 subsequently were submitted any additional samples.
- 15 Q. Metro didn't send you anything else?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. On this case Metro didn't ask you to do
- 18 | anything else?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 MR. FIGLER: No further questions.
- 21 THE COURT: Redirect?
- MS. PANDUKHT: Nothing at this time.
- 23 THE COURT: All right. Do the ladies and
- 24 gentlemen of the jury have any questions for this
- 25 | witness?

Seeing a negative response, thank 1 2 you very much for your testimony. You're free to 3 go. THE WITNESS: 4 Thank you. THE COURT: You're excused. State, call 5 your next witness. 7 MS. PANDUKHT: The State calls Alice Maceo. (Whereupon, Alice Maceo was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and 10 nothing but the truth.) 11 THE CLERK: Please be seated. 12 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. THE CLERK: State your full name and 14 15 spell it for the record, please. THE WITNESS: Alice Maceo. A-l-i-c-e. 16 17 THE CLERK: Thank you. DIRECT EXAMINATION 18 19 BY MS. PANDUKHT: What is your occupation? 20 Q. 21 I am the, excuse me, the forensic lab Α. manager for the latent print detail of the Las Vegas Metro Police Department Forensic Laboratory. 23 How long have you been the lab manager 24 for the latent print section here at Metro? 25

3

5

10

11

12

16

17

18

1 A. I've been the lab manager since July of 2 2006. So seven years.

- Q. Did you work previously as a latent fingerprint examiner for the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department?
- A. Yes, I did. I was actually hired with

 Las Vegas in 2002. And still today, I do some case

 work, just not as much as I used to. So I still do

 the actual examination, in addition to the

 management duties.
- Q. So how many years total do you have working in the field of latent print examination?
- 13 A. I actually started in 1997 with the state
 14 of Alaska's crime laboratory. So I've been in the
 15 field since 1997 doing latent print work.
 - Q. Could you tell the jury about your education, training and experience which qualifies you to testify in your field?
- A. Well, my Bachelor's degree is in biology
 from the University of Alaska, Anchorage. I
 graduated in 1994.

I started at the state crime lab in
Alaska as a trainee in latent prints. So most
forensic labs focused back at that time had a
science degree and you had to learn the forensic

application on the job. So it was a very intense

2 training program for the first year where you learn

3 everything you need to know about your discipline

and develop your skills of, you know, processing

5 evidence, recovering prints.

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

At that time I also worked crime 7 scenes so I had to learn how to go out on crime scenes and do all the evidence collection.

It's very intense as far as the comparison process because you have to learn when you recover a print from something, when you have enough information, how do you compare prints, how do you run them in databases, how do you run your conclusions. And all of that is coming from training and repetition. So that process goes on for quite some time. It's very intense.

Additionally, they send you out for training. So at that time early in my career I was going out to a lot of training where you'd have a week of intense, again, just a lot of repetition through to develop your skill set.

A little further on, I did get certified. So as soon as I was eligible to take the certification test in my field through the International Association For Identification, I did

1 take the test and passed to be certified as a latent
2 print examiner.

early. So I started doing research in publishing quite early in my career. And that led me to teaching at conferences. So instead of me just attending conferences, I became a lecturer at a lot of different conferences.

Early on I was studying more the biological aspects of the skin since my education was in biology. So I was studying the embryology of the skin, how it developed, why fingerprints were unique. You know, how they age over time, what changes take place as we get older with the skin, what happens when you cut your skin, what does a scaring look like.

So I looked at all the physiology and anatomy of the skin and presented that at conferences.

issues as far as what happens when the skin touches a surface. Because if I touch straight down versus touch and move the finger or there's a lot of residue on my skin, these all cause visual issues in the prints that we have to interpret through.

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

20

21

23

24

And so I spent a long time studying

2 all the different things that affect the ability to

3 see and interpret the information that we look at.

And then eventually that information

was also published. And I do a lot of teaching on

that still to this day.

And more recently, management topics. I'm on the scientific working group for Friction Ridge Analysis Study in Technology, which is a federally funded think tank group that sets the national standards for our field in latent prints.

I served on the National Institute and Standards and Technology Human Factors subcommittee.

I'm also a reviewer for the Journal of Forensic Identification, on their editorial review board.

So I've stayed quite active in the field.

And as I mentioned, I still manage the unit and I stay technically competent and tested in my laboratory as all the analysts are every year to ensure the quality of our work product.

- Q. Do you have any certifications?
- 25 A. As I mentioned, I am certified in latent

1 | prints through the International Association for

- 2 | Identification which is our main professional
- 3 organization.
- 4 Q. Could you give us an estimate on
- 5 approximately the number of latent fingerprint
- 6 comparisons you have done in your career?
- 7 A. Oh, my goodness. I have no idea. I
- 8 | would have to give ballpark. Hundreds of thousands.
- 9 | I have no idea, but it would be innumerous.
- 10 Numerous.
- 11 Q. Have you previously testified as an
- 12 expert witness in your field?
- 13 A. Yes. I've testified here in Clark County
- 14 at the justice court, grand jury, here in district
- 15 | court, getting close to about 50 times, and also in
- 16 | the federal court system.
- 17 Q. So now could you tell the jury what is a
- 18 | fingerprint?
- 19 A. If you look at the skin on your hands,
- 20 | you can see that you have the larger lines in your
- 21 palm and in your fingers. These are your major
- 22 | flexion creases that are in your hands.
- 23 And, but if you can see a little bit
- 24 | smaller detail, there's actually finer lines that
- 25 | run across the surface of your palms and your

fingers. And these are the, what we call the
friction ridges. And so they're the ridges on your
skin. And, you know, they develop in actually about

4 | 12 to 17 weeks in utero.

And the skin which has the ridges and the creases and any, you know, scars that you've picked up, if you've ever cut your hand or cut your finger and that wound has healed, these ridges and these creases, if you have residue on your hands, for instance, you know, if you pick up oil from your face, if you touch a surface, it will actually deposit.

And I'm sure you've seen it like on your glass top coffee tables at home or your windows, especially if you have children, you can actually see all those ridges and creases and information that will get transferred over with that bit of residue.

And so that, that transfer of that residue is then what we will use to enhance, to see.

And that's the latent print.

So when we refer to a latent print, it's that touch on the surface. And that's what we're looking at.

Q. What is the difference between an inked

print and a latent fingerprint?

- A. Well, the inked prints, that is gonna be the intentional recording. So for instance, if my home was burglarized, they would come in and process for all the latent prints that were there that were left behind, but they may take my inked prints because obviously it's my house, so you're gonna find my prints on things. So they would ink and roll my fingers.
- Sometimes fingerprints are now a lot of times captured electronically. And so there's different media. So that known prints or exemplar prints, there's different terms, it all means the same thing. That inked prints is that controlled recording.

And so that becomes the standard that we use to compare all those other prints collected from the scene to see if we can either exclude the person or identify the person from those prints that were collected.

- Q. So is a latent fingerprint something that is accidentally or unintentionally left on an object or surface?
- A. It's not a controlled recording, so we don't know the source of it at that time, yes.

1 Q. What is the basis for the use of 2 fingerprints as a positive means of identification?

A. Well, what we found over the years obviously is that fingerprints are unique to an individual.

the ridges, the creases, the scars, are highly discriminating. So you can tell two people apart.

Identical twins have different fingerprints. And all the fingerprints on your hand are different. So your ring finger is different from your index finger.

And so because this information is so highly discriminating, which means we can tell apart between individuals, it has been obviously very useful for over a hundred years now to identify people or exclude people, which is also equally important.

persist over time. So your fingerprints from the time that you're born until decomposition after death, with the exception of as you get older your hands get bigger obviously. And when you get into late age, your fingerprints get harder to see.

They're there, but the ridges kind of get more

1 | shallow, is that they're -- they persist throughout 2 | that time.

2 | that time

3

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

So the arrangement of the ridges on your skin all the way through your lifetime stay the same unless you cut them or damage them in some way.

And so because again, they're highly discriminating, so we can tell people apart and they stay persistent, which means from the time you're 20 until the time you're 80, we can still see that's it the same formation of ridges through that time period. And they're very useful in the identification process.

- Q. What if I were to cut my finger and a scar is created? Would that change my fingerprints?
 - A. It can, absolutely.

that. That's good stuff.

- Q. And how is that relevant at all?
- A. Well, if the scar is present in both impressions, so if you've cut your finger and it's healed and then you touch a surface and then we take your known print, the scar's gonna be present in both. So we can use that scar to help. It actually is a very great clue. There's a scar in both impressions and then you have all the other information around it. That's -- we like to see

The problem is if you -- for

instance, if you have taken your fingerprints

earlier on and then you cut your skin and now

there's a scar, sometimes scars are very obvious,

you can see there's a scar, so you basically have to

ignore it and look for other information around it

because the scar may not be present if your

fingerprint was taken before the scar happened. So you have to basically work around it.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

The other issue is if the scar's very subtle, it can literally be so subtle that you don't know it's there and you can actually exclude from one erroneously because you don't see that the scar is there because literally the skin can sometimes heal in a way that you don't notice it.

And so the analysts have to just take that consideration in during the examination process. It can be challenging, but it's typically obvious.

- Q. How are fingerprints compared and identification's affected?
- A. We have to first -- when we're looking at latent prints either on an object, so if we're processing something to actually recover the prints, or if someone else has recovered those prints for

reliable conclusion.

it does belong to this person.

1 instance from the scene and submit them to the
2 laboratory, the first thing we have to do, excuse me
3 for a second, is determine is there enough
4 information in the print to actually render a

So is there enough information here
if I compare the print that I can reach a level of
confidence that it does not belong to this person or

Because a lot of times when we touch things, if things get smeared, you know, the skin, you know, maybe exits and leaves the surface and it gets wiped out, later on things can get wiped off.

And so if that fragile information we're looking at is too obliterated or there's -for instance, Styrofoam's a bad surface because of the background or the pattern of the Styrofoam in the background. So the first thing you have to figure out is do I have enough here to even get into a comparison.

So the first look thing we -- the first thing we do when we're looking at this print is okay, well, how much ridge structure is present, how many detail can I see, how clear is it, is there a lot of background noise and can I see enough

1 information to move on to the comparison stage.

2 So if there is enough information,

3 | you know, we'll mark the print and say it's suitable

4 for comparison, and then we'll find the information

5 | that we need and then start going through the known

6 prints or the exemplar prints to see if we can

 $7 \mid determine does it belong to this person.$

8 If I can't find it within this

9 person's palms and fingers, do I have everything I

10 | need as far as all the exemplars because sometimes

11 | the fingers aren't recorded completely or the palm's

12 | not recorded completely.

So if I don't have anything I need

14 from the skin recorded, I have to stop the

15 examination and ask for more. If I have everything

16 | I need in the skin, can I exclude that person.

17 And after that part's done, you

18 | issue your report and your findings.

19 And in our laboratory, it goes

20 | through another level of review and then the report

21 goes out.

22 | Q. Is every latent print an identifiable

23 | latent fingerprint?

24 A. Certainly not. A lot of prints are not

25 | comparable at all because of their parts and pieces

 $\mathsf{I} \mid \mathsf{and} \mathsf{fragments} \mathsf{and} \mathsf{overlays}.$

whether that detail which is really small and coming off of certain surfaces can actually be seen that we have to meet that threshold or there's enough here to get into that comparison process. And it's just the nature of the process.

Most prints are not comparable. So we focus on the ones that are and carry those through the process.

Q. Now, I know you've spoken some about the factors that can affect this, but can you give us a list of all of the types of factors that can affect whether a print is identifiable?

At least mention the ones that you have not already mentioned. Starting with, you know, moisture.

A. Well, there's a lot of different things. For instance, the condition of the skin. If your skin's really dry and flaky for some reason, you won't leave a good impression of the skin because the skin can have too much shallow damage.

It will eventually recover, but if you have lots of -- for instance, if you've been working in the yard and you've got a lot of

callouses on your skin, the skin gets really dry and flaky and the ridge detail doesn't transfer over to

3 | a surface as well.

If your skin is just dry because you have no residue, you just washed your hands, you pull off all that moisture, you pull off all the oils from your skin.

If you have too much residue. So if you're really -- you know, if you're just eating french fries and you've got a lot of oil on your hands, you will touch and it will just be a blob because there's so much residue it just deposits everything, you don't see anything.

Depending on how you move on the surface, it can smear and obliterate that information.

A textured surface like the microphone is too textured because you need a flat surface to let the ridges come down on to it and leave a nice clean impression. A textured surface like this, you won't be able to see any of the ridge detail that's present on it. (Indicating.)

If it gets wiped off later on, you know, all those things, environmental factors can affect whether a print is suitable or not. Or even

1 | just not enough of the hand made contact.

- Q. And you mentioned earlier something about overlay or overlapping.
- 4 Can you explain that a little
- 5 | further?

11

25

- A. If a finger for instance lays down on a surface and then behind it it goes like this, it touches multiple times, you basically have ridges being laid on top of
- 10 ridges. (Indicating.)
- 12 from that you can't see what came from what. And so

And there's so much interference

- 13 | you cannot discern one layer from the other and it
- 14 | will render it useless because you can't actually
- 15 tell which details appropriate or if this finger
- 16 touched and then that finger touched and then
- 17 someone else touched. And it will render it useless
- 18 at that point for comparison.
- 20 the environment or the outlets --
- 21 A. Uhm --
- Q. -- and the passage of time, anything with regard to that?
- A. Possibly. It depends on the, you know,

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

the condition. Obviously if it's on a vehicle and

1 it's raining outside, that's not gonna be a good

- 2 thing. If it's in a protected environment, it may
- 3 | last a long time.
- 4 So it just depends on all those
- 5 | circumstances.
- 6 And it depends on the nature of the
- 7 residue at that time. Some residue for people is
- 8 | very durable over time and some people it's very
- 9 fragile. Like if it's just moisture, sweat, it will
- 10 | evaporate. But if you have a more oily, heavy
- 11 residue, it may last quite a bit longer. It's just
- 12 more resilient. And so a lot of different things
- 13 | can play into that.
- 14 Q. Now, as the lab manager for the latent
- 15 | print section, do you conduct any studies or
- 16 | statistics on the recoverability of certain types of
- 17 | latent prints?
- A. Well, not certain types. We have looked
- 19 at certain surfaces.
- 20 Q. Yes. That would have been the better
- 21 | question. And I'd like to ask you specifically
- 22 | about semi-automatic pistols.
- 23 | Have you determined the
- 24 recoverability rate of identifiable latent prints
- 25 from those types of surfaces?

5

6

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

evidence.

A. In early 2010, we were looking at our recovery rates on different kinds of firearms evidence to evaluate the efficiency of some of the processing that we were doing on different kinds of

And I took two years worth of data from 2008 and 2009. I literally took every case where we worked firearms evidence and I catalogued the type of firearm we looked at or the type of evidence and the number of those that we actually got comparable prints off of to see where we were falling.

And with pistols, in particular semi-automatic pistols, we were getting at least one print we could compare on about 14 percent of the pistols that we were processing through the laboratory.

- 18 Q. What percentage did not have any usable 19 latent print?
- 20 A. Oh, that amount would have been 86 21 percent.
- Q. So now I'd like to direct your attention to an analysis that you conducted in this case that involved actually three separate dates.

25 On April 2nd, 2006, April 22nd,

1 2009, and March 9th, 2010, did you compare and

- 2 examine fingerprint evidence under the Las Vegas
- 3 | Metropolitan Police Department event number
- 4 0602062820?
- 5 A. Yes, I did.
- Q. What evidence did you examine?
- 7 A. If I can refer back to my reports and 8 notes.
- 9 Q. If that would refresh your recollection.
- 10 A. Please. For the first report that is
- 11 | dated April 2nd, 2006, on February 7th, there was a
- 12 | pistol brought directly to me by the crime scene
- 13 | analyst Dan Prioetto into the laboratory. This was
- 14 | item 10. It was a Makarov 9mm pistol with serial
- 15 | number AKB 6366.
- 16 And it wasn't just the pistol.
- 17 | There was also a magazine that had one cartridge
- 18 | contained within it and then also in the package
- 19 | there was a loose cartridge.
- 20 Q. And could you --
- 21 A. Yeah.
- 22 Q. Could you tell the jury how you proceeded
- 23 | to conduct your examination?
- 24 A. When the -- it was in a sealed box and it
- 25 | was brought into the laboratory directly from the

crime scene analyst. 2 When I opened the box, I noted that 3 there was a red stain of some kind on the back of the slide. 4 And our policy at that time in 2006 was that if you saw any kind of biological fluid like blood for instance or suspected that you had a biological fluid on an item, particularly if it was a homicide case, was that you would call a DNA analyst in to swab that item, just to make sure that 10 11 that was recovered before we went through the latent print processing because we would expose it to 12 different chemistry that could interrupt, you know, 13 14 the DNA process later. 15 So I did note that there was a red 16 spot on the back of the slide. So I contacted our 17 DNA manager at the time. His name was Birch Henry. 18 And then Birch Henry came into my unit with me in 19 the laboratory and swabbed that item and then he 20 took the swab back to --21 MR. FIGLER: I'm gonna object, Your Honor, as far as testifying as to what Birch did, 23 Birch Henry did, with anything. Birch Henry could

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

She --

testify what Birch Henry did.

MS. PANDUKHT:

24

25

1 THE COURT: Well, you can lay more of a

- 2 | foundation of whether or not she observed it.
- 3 BY MS. PANDUKHT:
- 4 Q. Did Mr. Henry, Mr. Birch Henry do that in
- 5 | your presence?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. So did you personally watch him as he
- 8 | swabbed the item?
- 9 ig| A. Yes. Because I had custody of the item.
- 10 | And whenever DNA analysts swabbed anything in my
- 11 | custody, I was absolutely right with him because I
- 12 | had to document in my case file the areas of the
- 13 | items that were swabbed.
- Q. Where did you see Mr. Birch Henry take
- 15 | the swab from the firearm?
- 16 A. It was taken from the back of the slide.
- MS. PANDUKHT: May I approach the
- 18 | witness?
- 19 THE COURT: You may.
- 20 BY MS. PANDUKHT:
- 21 Q. I'm showing you what has previously been
- 22 | marked as State's proposed Exhibit No. 109, and I'd
- 23 | like to ask you if you recognize what is contained
- 24 on the outside identifying this piece of evidence?
- 25 A. Well, this is not my handwriting because

1 | I don't actually book the swab that is recovered

- 2 | from the item. There is a Las Vegas Metro evidence
- 3 | label on this. And this was actually booked by the
- 4 | evidence custodian Barb Lamaro (phonetic) at that
- 5 | time.

8

- 6 Q. Okay, thank you. And for the record,
- $7 \mid \text{what does it say on the top of the label?}$
 - A. Swab of reddish stain from rear of slide.
- 9 Q. So before you conducted any latent print
- 10 process on the firearm, you watched Birch Henry take
- 11 | the swabbing of that area?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. Of -- from the rear of the sliding of the
- 14 | stain?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Did you ask Mr. Henry to conduct any
- 17 | swabbing of any other part of the firearm?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Why not?
- 20 A. At that time in 2006, all we did was swab
- 21 | for biological stains.
- Q. Why is that?
- 23 A. Well, this was prior to us analyzing
- 24 anything except biological stains. We did not
- 25 | analyze for touch DNA during that time frame. The

1 laboratory hadn't even explored that as an option
2 yet.

Due to technology changes, changes in policies and procedures, a significant amount of infrastructure needs to be in place before that was put in.

We started studying the possibility of touch DNA in approximately late 2007, early 2008, we started conducting studies on the potential for the use of touch DNA as many laboratories were during that time.

So as of 2006, when this case was worked early 2006, that simply wasn't part of our policies and procedures or capabilities at that time.

- Q. And have now there been advancements in the area of retrieving touch DNA?
- A. Yes. We certainly do a lot of swabbing now of firearms evidence for touch DNA after those methods were validated and we figured out the proper way to go in sequence with the evidence in the laboratory.
- Q. And just so the jury understands, is touch DNA then from skin cells?
- 25 A. Correct. So biological stains refers

1 to -- so obviously the red stain, in case it was

- 2 blood, we wanted to have that swabbed. So
- 3 | biological stain would be like blood or saliva
- 4 versus touch which is right where I touch this item,
- 5 | they would swab that area to see if they can develop
- 6 DNA from the residue that I've just left on the
- 7 | surface. It's touch DNA as it implies is that
- 8 process.
- 9 | So you require a lot more
- 10 | sensitivity for things to get that DNA from that
- 11 | kind of sample.
- 12 Q. Now, currently, is it the protocol and
- 13 | procedure of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police
- 14 Department forensic lab that if a particular object
- 15 | has both smooth surfaces and textured surfaces, how
- 16 do you properly examine and collect evidence from an
- 17 object that perhaps has both types of surfaces?
- 18 | MR. FIGLER: And I'm gonna object, Your
- 19 Honor, as far as exceeding the scope of her
- 20 | expertise. She's not a DNA specialist, she doesn't
- 21 know where to take the DNA, she hasn't qualified for
- 22 | any of that.
- 23 | She just talking about if she sees
- 24 appearance that she calls in the specialists. So I
- 25 | think that's an improper question?

MS. PANDUKHT: I'm asking about those 1 2 procedures and how they collect evidence. It was 3 certainly raised extensively yesterday by Mr. Figler on cross of another witness and she knows the 4 procedures they use at the lab. 5 I'm gonna overrule it. 6 THE COURT: 7 has to do with procedures of the lab and protocols on collecting evidence. Thank you. MS. PANDUKHT: 10 THE COURT: Overruled. 11 Thank you. MS. PANDUKHT: 12 THE WITNESS: If an item has been requested for both DNA and latent prints, it's 13 14 relevant to the case. Often times with firearms it 15 is. In my unit, my analysts actually do 16 17 the DNA collection as well for touch DNA. actually part of our procedures and processes that 18 19 if they have a firearm and touch DNA has been requested, the analysts in my unit, just like our 20 crime scene analysts, are trained to target the 21 textured portions for instance of a firearm for the 23 DNA. Because the textured portions as I 24 mentioned for fingerprints is really bad, we don't 25

1 | get fingerprints off the textured portions. But

- 2 | it's rough so it's good for leaving stuff on your
- 3 | fingers behind. It's just not stuff that the
- 4 | fingerprint analysts can use but may be good for
- 5 DNA.
- 6 So the analysts do now swab those
- 7 | textured portions and then the item goes into the
- 8 latent print processing techniques after that.
- 9 And so that has been in place, my
- 10 | analysts have been swabbing for DNA for probably for
- 11 | the last year and a half.
- 12 | Prior to that, the DNA analysts were
- 13 doing all the swabbing. And now we share that
- 14 responsibility in the lab.
- 15 BY MS. PANDUKHT:
- 16 Q. Why is it significant that you do your
- 17 | processing second after DNA?
- 18 A. We do that just to prevent any potential
- 19 | contamination of the DNA with the techniques that we
- 20 use, which involve quite a bit of chemistry on the
- 21 | item.
- 22 | So some latent print processing
- 23 | techniques may not interfere with DNA. But just to
- 24 prevent that from happening, we go ahead and swab
- 25 | those areas first since there's very little or no

1 chance of getting a print.

And then again, the smooth areas are
left behind because those are the best opportunities
for the latent prints to be recovered from.

Q. Now, did you receive known fingerprints of certain individuals; including Evaristo Garcia,

Manuel Lopez and Yobanni Borradas?

When I initially processed the evidence Α. back in February of 2006, at that time I only 10 received prints of Manuel Lopez and Yobanni 11 Borradas. I did recover two prints from the pistol at that time so there were -- well, I photographed 12 three. One of them -- as I mentioned, remember it 13 14 has to have enough information for me to do a 15 comparison with. One of those prints just simply 16 didn't have enough information. The other two did.

I compared the -- those two prints that did have enough information and I was actually able to exclude Lopez and Manuel. So those two first people I looked at were excluded from both prints that were recovered from the gun.

MS. PANDUKHT: May I approach the

23 | witness?

17

18

19

20

21

THE COURT: You may.

25 BY MS. PANDUKHT:

1 Q. I am showing you what has been marked for 2 identification as State's proposed 96, State's

3 proposed 97 and State's proposed 98.

4 Do you recognize these three

5 proposed exhibits?

- A. Yes, I do.
- Q. How do you recognize them?
- 8 A. These are actually pages from my case
- 9 files. So these are copies or printouts of --
- 10 | actually they're actually copies of photographs that
- 11 | are printed in my case file.
- 12 MS. PANDUKHT: At this time I move to
- 13 admit State's proposed Exhibit 96 through 98.
- MR. GOODMAN: There's no objection, Your
- 15 Honor.

6

- 16 THE COURT: No objection, State's
- 17 | proposed Exhibit 96, 97, 98 are now admitted as
- 18 | State's Exhibits 96, 97, 98.
- MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 20 | Move to publish.
- 21 THE COURT: You may.
- 22 BY MS. PANDUKHT:
- Q. First I'm gonna show you State's Exhibit
- 24 No. 96.
- 25 A. Yes.

- Q. Do you recognize this item?
 - A. Yes. So for the initial examination of the firearm, this is a picture that I took of the gun showing the location of the three latent prints that I photographed on the surface.

You can see L1. That L1, that just means latent number one is at the top of the grip.

- Q. Can I interrupt you for a moment?
- A. Sure.

1

2

3

5

6

8

- 10 Q. If you point on your screen, it will put
 11 a colored circle or -- on to that screen.
- 12 A. Whenever I drive this, it doesn't seem to 13 go well for me.
- 14 Q. Let's try it.
- A. So here's L1. It's at the top of the grip. That print was suitable for comparison so that's one of the prints I excluded from the first two people I compared.
- L2 was here at the top of the back

 20 strap of the gun. And again, I was able to exclude

 21 the first two people. And again, those were Lopez

 22 and Borradas.
- L3 is this one right here on the

 24 side of the grip. (Indicating.) And that's the one

 25 that I realized didn't have -- I photographed in

3

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

1 case, but it did not have enough information for me 2 to actually compare.

So in the first examination, I processed the weapon, I photographed the prints and I compared the first two people and was able to exclude them both.

- Q. Okay. And then did you receive some further known prints?
- A. There was a second request that came in,
 again, I'm gonna have to refer back here, in it
 looks like April 2009. That's when the report was
 issued. Actually the request came in in October
 2008. I began working the case shortly -- well, no,
 not shortly after. Afterwards.

And this was a request to compare the known prints of Evaristo Garcia to a latent print that was submitted by CSA Speas from 3801 Washington Avenue. And also the two prints that I had from the firearm.

When I received that request, we had a set of prints available; however, it was just a standard set of rolled fingers. There was no palm prints present.

In one of the prints, the one on the back of the back strap of the gun, L2, appeared to

1 | be a partial palm print. And the fingerprint that

 $2 \mid$ was on the side, this L1, was way up on the tip of

3 the finger and out on the edge. And on a standard

rolled fingerprint record, that area is generally

5 | not recorded.

6 So essentially I had a set of

 $7 \mid \mathsf{fingerprints}$ to compare, I didn't have palm prints.

8 | And the fingerprints I had didn't have the

9 information that I needed for the two prints that

10 | were on the firearm.

So I had to submit a report back out

12 | that basically said that I needed additional

13 | standards. So I couldn't render any conclusions at

14 this point in time until I got standards that

15 | included all the palm areas and way up on the edges,

16 | what we call major case prints of basically a

17 | recording of everything they could get off the hands

18 of Mr. Garcia.

19 Q. And then did you compare Mr. Garcia's

20 known prints to the two latent prints that you found

21 | that were identifiable on the Makarov pistol?

22 | A. Later on in 2010, we did get major case

23 | prints. So we had a full recording of tips and

24 edges and down the fingers and into the palms of

25 Evaristo Garcia.

And I was able to identify the --1 I'm gonna give you a new exhibit. 2 Q. 3 one is No. 97. Let me blow it up for a moment. So I need to probably explain what we're Α. 5 looking at. 6 Q. That was gonna be my next question. And, Mr. Figler, if you --8 MR. FIGLER: Sure. MS. PANDUKHT: 9 Thank you. 10 MR. FIGLER: Sure. THE WITNESS: During the -- when I'm 11 processing evidence, there's different stages. 12 different chemical techniques that we use. 13 And if we develop a print and we 14 15 think there's enough information, we photograph 16 after each stage. So the first thing I did was I 17 fumed -- I put the gun into a fuming chamber that 18 has super glue. And so the image on the right, the 19 far right, sorry, here, was the latent print after 20 21 superglue fuming. (Indicating.) So I superglue fumed it and I can 23 see this detail up towards the tip of the finger and I photographed it. 24 Well, after I superglue fumed it and 25

1 took the appropriate pictures and then I use a
2 fluorescent dye stain, I notice that there was a
3 little bit more detail coming out that I could see
4 in the print that's large, I told you I'm not good,
5 on this print which is orange color.

And what -- underneath is like a

7 ram. So the CA underneath the one on the left,

8 that's why I don't touching it, is the superglue.

9 The CA just stands for cyanoacrylate which is the

10 chemical name for superglue. And that's under the

one that says L1A.

Under L1G, that ram, that's the acronym for fluorescent dye stain that we use. And we used a laser so it fluoresces. And it fluoresces really green but the camera has an orange filter on it. So that's why the image looks orange.

So the orange one on the left and the one on the right are these same latent prints, but they look different because under superglue, certain areas of the print were easily, more easily photographed than under the dye stain.

So essentially the same print is photographed a little differently because of the technique that I used, but it is the same image. So that's the same latent print. I know it's a little

1 | complex.

And as I mentioned, the latent print was way up on the tip of the finger and it was also on the far left edge. Well, that's not an area normally recorded when you just plainly roll the finger.

So for instance, the fingerprint on the left here, this would be like your classic rolled fingerprint. So the area here on the left side of the latent that you can see on the fluorescing image was available to me here on the rolled image. (Indicating.)

But the tip area which is up here and you can kind of see the green ridges in that impression and the green ridges here and the green ridges here, all the same ridges. (Indicating.)

So I highlighted them all the same color because you have to sort of puzzle it back together.

In order to look at the ridges that were up in the tip, these are the same ridges that are present here and there is literally an image of the ink with the tip down because they knew I needed the tip area. So they put the finger down like this and rolled up and then they put the tip like this.

1 (Indicating.) 2 So I literally had to use the 3 regular rolled fingerprint, the same finger down again which was this and then the tip down to actually get all the recorded area. Because 5 unfortunately there's no way to record even just a finger and get it all in one piece. (Indicating.) So I've got all these basically 8 pieces of the same finger in ink rolled out in different areas and then I've got my latent which I 10 11 can see different areas of. And I had to use the combination of all of that. So that's not always as 12 complicated as that, but there's good information. 13 You can see, if you can see the 14 15 ridges up on the screen, I have them all color coded 16 out as far as the actual detail that I found in 17 agreement. So this is the print that was at the 18 top of the grip and it's the -- I believe the right 19 ring finger of Mr. Garcia. (Indicating.) 20 21 BY MS. PANDUKHT: And you identified that to Mr. Garcia. And again, for the jury --23 I don't know how you clear the -- thank 24 25 you.

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

App.1196

1 MR. FIGLER: You're welcome.

2 THE WITNESS: Correct. So this would

 $3 \mid be -- the print was located in this area.$

4 (Indicating.) And it's actually kind of -- the tip

5 of the finger's kind of -- I think it's facing in

6 | like a down -- no, excuse me. It was like in this

7 direction like that, the tip of the finger. So it's

8 | kind of down in that direction. (Indicating.)

9 BY MS. PANDUKHT:

10 Q. Okay. Now I'd like to show you State's

11 | Exhibit No. 98. Could you explain -- and I'm gonna

12 | zoom in on this as well.

Could you explain what we're looking

14 | at here?

15 A. We're actually looking at the back strap

16 of the gun. And so the textured portion -- so if

17 | you're looking along the spine of the handle of the

18 of the gun, the textured portion, it would be like

19 | coming down.

20 Q. Let me show you this diagram really

21 quickly.

22 | A. Thank you. So this area right here is

23 | the textured portion. (Indicating.) And this

24 | little smooth piece right in here -- and if we can

25 go back to the other one.

1 Q. I will.

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

A. That little smooth piece is where you see those rainbow colored lines, those are the ridges.

(Indicating.) That's where the latent print is sitting. So it's above the textured portion in

that, where all those colored ridges that you see on the right-hand side in the latent print.

So based on the position, I suspected that it was gonna be in the webbing area of the hand how you would typically handle something because that's one of the things that we have to consider.

So when I got the major case prints of Evaristo Garcia, I really focused on the palms in the webbed area of the palms to see if I can find that same information.

And sure enough on the right palm in that web which is just the skin between the index finger and the thumb right here, I found that same information available to me in the right palm.

(Indicating.)

- Q. And you were able to make an
- 23 | identification?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. What was that identification?

A. Again, that's the palm print was identified to the right palm of Evaristo Garcia.

- Q. Were you able to identify any latent prints or any identification from the toilet tank?
- A. The CSA Speas had submitted one print I
 mentioned earlier from 30 -- excuse me. 3801 East
 Washington Avenue. And that print was from the tank
 of the northern most of the two toilets set out on
 the northwest corner of the property. This was
 submitted by the crime scene analyst.

And I excluded Evaristo Garcia,

Manuel Lopez and Yobanni Borradas from that print.

So none of them were identified to that print.

MS. PANDUKHT: May I approach the witness?

THE COURT: You may.

17 BY MS. PANDUKHT:

23

24

3

Q. And for the record, I've made sure that
our marshal has secured the weapon. And it has been
admitted into evidence. This is State's Exhibit No.
Here's some gloves for you.

I am wondering if you would be able -- we have yet to see -- I believe it's been opened, correct, madam clerk?

THE CLERK: Correct.

BY MS. PANDUKHT:

- 2 Q. I'm not going to touch it. So I'll give
- 3 | this to you. It has been opened, you know,
- 4 unsealed. I'll stand back.
- 5 A. Do you have scissors? It's been secured
- 6 to the box.
- 7 THE COURT: Do you have like scissors or
- 8 | clippers?
- 9 BY MS. PANDUKHT:
- 10 Q. I'd like you to show us on the actual
- 11 object how these latent prints are positioned.
- 12 A. Let me see if my markings are still here.
- 13 Q. If you're able to do that.
- 14 A. On the pistol here, actually I can still
- 15 | see my original markings. So whenever we see a
- 16 | print on the item that we're gonna photograph, we
- 17 | literally use a Sharpie and indicate this is the
- 18 | location and then we write like L1, L2, L3. And so
- 19 my markings are actually still present on here.
- 20 And so L2 was the one right here on
- 21 | the smooth portion above the textured portion of the
- 22 | grip. (Indicating.) That's the one that was the
- 23 | right webbing area.
- 24 And then L1 is the right ring
- 25 finger. Just sort of in this direction.

```
1
    (Indicating.)
               THE COURT: You might want to hold it up
 2
 3
   because some of the jurors are having problems
   seeing what you're talking about. They're leaning
 5
    over.
               THE WITNESS: So there's a right ring
 6
 7
    finger over here headed this direction.
 8
    (Indicating.)
                   And then there is the right webbing
 9
    of the palm here. (Indicating.)
10
                    And then there was another little
11
12
   print, excuse me, on the side. Here. (Indicating.)
   This is the one -- it's just a small surface area.
13
   It was just a little piece of ridge detail here that
14
   I attempted to photograph. Well, I did photograph
15
   it, but it wasn't enough to work with.
16
17
   BY MS. PANDUKHT:
               Okay. Is there any doubt as to any of
18
         Q.
   your identifications in this case?
19
20
         Α.
               \mathrm{N}\circ .
               MS. PANDUKHT: I'm going to return the
21
    object number 100 to the clerk. I would like to
23
   pass the witness.
24
               THE COURT: Cross-examination.
25
               MR. GOODMAN:
                             Thank you, Your Honor.
```

1 THE COURT: Mr. Goodman. 2 Thank you, Your Honor. MR. GOODMAN: I'm 3 gonna use that in a second, marshal. Thank you. 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION 5 BY MR. GOODMAN: Good afternoon, Ms. May -- is it Mesa? 6 Q. 7 Α. Maceo. 8 Maceo. Very good. I'm gonna put that up Q. there, so we can talk about that. 10 Now, you processed the prints yourself, correct? 11 12 Α. Yes. The latent print? 13 Q. 14 Α. That's correct. 15 Q. Okay. And you were able to photograph three prints, correct? 16 17 Α. Yes, that's correct. Okay. Now, were there other prints that 18 Q. weren't developed as sufficiently that you didn't 19 20 photograph? Most likely. Generally there are bits 21 and pieces and so we tend to focus on the ones that might have enough information. We generally don't 23 make a notation of the other ones that aren't 24 sufficient. We generally just note the ones that 25

1 are. So most items do have a lot of parts and 2 pieces.

- Q. Okay. And in this particular case with that gun, were there other prints that you didn't photograph because it didn't rise to the level of sufficient ridge structured detail?
- A. Looking at the image, just based on the way the superglue was reacting to the item, there probably was, but I can't say for sure because I didn't note if there was other additional detail I don't believe.
- 12 Q. Okay. But there could have been other
 13 prints on there just not rising to the level of
 14 ridge detail you need?
 - A. The only other notation I have is that there was insufficient ridge detail on the magazine and the cartridges.
- 18 Q. Okay. You decide -- when you're
 19 inspecting that gun, you decide which prints are
 20 potentially comparable, correct?
 - A. Yes.

5

10

11

15

16

17

21

22 Q. Okay. So the ones that may have been on
23 there but didn't rise to the level of sufficient
24 ridge detail, you can't know whether or not that was
25 from Garcia or from somebody else, correct?

1 A. No. If it's not a sufficient to compare,

- 2 | there's no way to know who they may have come from.
- 3 Q. Okay. So let's start -- so you have
- 4 | three prints, two of which you say were identified
- 5 | to Garcia which is L1 and L2, correct?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. And then L3 which was not sufficient so
- 8 | you couldn't, you couldn't identify that to Garcia,
- 9 | correct?
- 10 A. I couldn't compare it to anyone.
- 11 Q. Okay. So the source of the print for L3
- 12 | could have been from somebody else, correct?
- 13 A. Unknown.
- 14 Q. Someone other than Garcia, correct?
- 15 A. I have no way to know.
- 16 Q. Now, we kind of went over quickly about
- 17 | the orientation for print number L1. So I just
- 18 | wanted to take a look at that gun, so we can show
- 19 | the jury exactly, ma'am, where L1 is on the gun
- 20 | because -- and you still have your gloves up here?
- 21 A. No, those are the ones I think I used.
- 22 | You can bring them back over.
- 23 Q. Okay.
- 24 A. I didn't flip them inside out when I took
- 25 | them off so I think we're good.

```
Now, what I'm gonna ask you to do, ma'am,
 1
         Q.
 2
   is maybe -- and, Your Honor, if I can have the
 3
   witness step down, so we can show --
 4
               THE COURT: Sure.
 5
               MR. GOODMAN: -- the jury better and
 6
   closer.
 7
               THE COURT:
                           Yes.
   BY MR. GOODMAN:
               And if we can show them exactly where
         Q.
   that L1 on that photograph is on the gun, ma'am.
10
11
         Α.
               Okay.
                           Yeah. If you want to stand
12
               THE COURT:
13
   before the jury, you can. Go ahead and right in the
14
    center.
               THE WITNESS: Okay, thank you. On -- so
15
16
   L2 is on the back strap. L1 is here on the side.
17
    (Indicating.) And it's the right ring finger of Mr.
   Garcia and it's positioned sort of at this angle as
18
   far as where the tip of the finger is going. So
19
   it's in this position. (Indicating.)
20
21
   BY MR. GOODMAN:
              Now, is there a mark on there that you
23
   left you said?
               Yes. There's a --
24
               Can I see that?
25
         Q.
```

```
Right here. (Indicating.)
 1
         Α.
 2
               Okay.
         Q.
 3
               Which marks that this is the print that's
         Α.
   close to the up orientation because you can actually
 4
 5
   see the tip of the fingers a little bit.
    (Indicating.)
               Okay, thank you.
         Q.
 8
         Α.
               Uh-huh.
               MR. GOODMAN: Now, Your Honor, if I can
 9
   actually hold the gun myself so I can --
10
11
               THE COURT:
                           Sure.
               MR. GOODMAN: -- show the jury.
12
               THE COURT: You might want to put on
13
   gloves.
14
               MR. FIGLER: I don't think they're
15
16
   testing it anymore.
               MR. GOODMAN: I don't mind if I --
17
               THE COURT: Do you want --
18
               MS. PANDUKHT: I'd still like to use --
19
   I'd still like to use the gloves, please.
20
                           I think it's probably better.
21
               THE COURT:
   I would always handle evidence in the courtroom with
23
   gloves.
24
               MR. GOODMAN: That's okay. I can use
25
   hers.
```

BY MR. GOODMAN: 2 Okay. So I can't have the jury -- I 3 guess if I can just walk down, Your Honor, so the jury can see this, this spot. So if everybody can take a look, I 5 don't know if you can inspect it, but this will be given to you in evidence and so you can actually look at the mark where L1 is, but I just wanted to point that out to everybody's attention because 10 we're gonna talk about it now. (Indicating.) 11 And, again, this will be for your 12 actual inspection when you go back into the jury 13 room, okay. 14 Now, it's not loaded so I don't have 15 to worry about pointing it at anybody. 16 It's still a safety problem. 17 I understand. And now, ma'am, what Q. you're saying, and I don't know if you just want to 18 see on this side of it, but what you're saying is 19 that the person that would have held this gun --20 21 MS. PANDUKHT: Can I interrupt for just he's touching the gun with his other hand. 23 Can you put both gloves on, please? 24 MR. GOODMAN: I will do it at the prosecutor's request, but --25

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

App.1207

1 | MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you.

2 MR. GOODMAN: -- I've done it many times

3 | without the gloves, Your Honor.

4 What's your concern? Because

5 | they're not swabbing it anymore or testing it.

6 MS. PANDUKHT: Well, I want to make sure

it's handled properly at all times.

8 THE COURT: I'll talk to you at the

9 break.

7

10 BY MR. GOODMAN:

- 11 Q. Okay. So based on your examination,
- 12 | ma'am, it would be this right ring finger, correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. Okay. And it would be wrapped around and
- 15 | it would be up on this portion of the handle,
- 16 | correct?
- 17 A. I don't -- I didn't say it would be
- 18 | wrapped around. All I said was the ring finger
- 19 | would be positioned in this direction, but I don't
- 20 | know how it got there.
- 21 Q. And you said it was positioned in the 2
- 22 | o'clock position, correct?
- 23 A. I didn't say 2 o'clock. I just showed
- 24 | the angle of the finger on the item.
- 25 Q. Well, did you write like an arrow and you

went down like this first and then you changed it to 2 the 2 o'clock? Like 2 o'clock?

- Right. Because the image was up on my Α. latent, but I noticed that was upside down compared to the gun. That's why I got it backwards on here. So my latent print was upright.
- Q. Right.

3

5

- 8 Which means that was turned. Α. So I was thinking the orientation of the latent. But you can see up here. So the ring finger is like basically 10 going this way. So it's that way. (Indicating.) 11 Now how it got that way and how the hand would have 12 to be positioned, I don't know. 13
- But would you agree that that arrow going 14 Q. 15 upwards would be in the 2 o'clock position?
- 16 Sure, yes. Α.
- 17 Okay. So the jury understands this, the Q. ring finger -- and it would be the tip of the ring 18 finger, correct, the right ring finger? 19
- Well, actually, you can see the edge all 20 Α. the way down here and through here. So this whole 21 portion of the finger and up on the tip. present because it's a curved surface.
- 24 (Indicating.)

23

So when the finger is in the 25

1 | curvature of, if I may point, of this, you're gonna

- 2 get more of it recorded up on the tip that you
- 3 | wouldn't typically get if it was a flat surface.
- 4 (Indicating.)
- 5 So the reason the tip's being
- 6 recorded is because of that curvature. So you've
- 7 | got this whole portion of that ring finger present.
- 8 | You can see it in the latent print. (Indicating.)
- 9 Q. Okay. And so somebody, if somebody was
- 10 actually holding this gun to shoot, this finger
- 11 | would have to wrap around and go up here and be in a
- 12 | 2 o'clock position, is that correct, based on your
- 13 examination of where that tip was?
- 14 A. I never said a person was shooting to be
- 15 | putting that finger in that position.
- 16 Q. Okay. So the latent print that we just
- 17 | looked at L1 is consistent -- could be consistent
- 18 | with somebody just touching the gun, correct?
- 19 A. I don't know how it got there. I didn't
- 20 | see it happen.
- 21 Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that the
- 22 | print in L1 is in an unusual spot?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. I'm now taking the gloves off,
- 25 | Your Honor. I don't know why because I'll probably

1 | have to come back here and put them back on.

- A. We'll give you the orange ones. They're
- 3 | easier.
- 4 Q. I just ripped it anyway. Okay. So now
- 5 | we have -- so we talked about L3 which is not
- 6 | identifiable to Garcia.
- 7 We just talked about L1 which is in
- 8 | an unusual spot, in a 2 o'clock position, correct?
- 9 A. I see prints on guns in all kinds of
- 10 positions. So it depends I guess on what your
- 11 activity is at that time.
- 12 Q. Okay. But that's in a 2 o'clock
- 13 position, correct?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. Okay. Now, let's talk about L2 again.
- 16 You showed the jury that that would be between the
- 17 | thumb and index finger, right?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. It'd be the webbing part?
- 20 A. Right here, yes. (Indicating.)
- 21 Q. And that would be like right up against
- 22 | the high end of the back strap, correct?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- Q. Okay. Now, that, that surface is smooth,
- 25 | correct?

1 A. That's correct.

Yes.

- Q. Okay. Where L2 was. And L1 surface is smooth, correct?

qun, correct?

Α.

4

16

17

18

19

20

- Q. Okay. Now, the location that we just talked about where the webbing would be, that would also be consistent with somebody just holding the
- 9 A. Well, to get the webbing up in there,
 10 yes, you'd have to be holding it by the grip.
- Q. Okay. So you're not saying based on orientation of that print that somebody was shooting the gun, correct?
- 14 A. I don't know what activity was taking 15 place, no.
 - Q. Okay. And, in fact, these two prints, one in that unusual spot, another in the high end back of the strap, you can only tell that Evaristo Garcia at some point in time had touched that gun, correct?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- $22 \mid Q$. Doesn't tell you when he touched the gun?
- A. No, it does not.
- Q. Now, if somebody held that gun on the grip part where that textured portion is, ma'am,

Would you be able to lift prints off of that?

- A. I would not anticipate getting a print off the textured portion.
- Q. Did you lift any prints off of that grip portion where you would be holding the gun?
- A. I only photographed the three areas that are indicated.
 - Q. Okay. Now, there's -- we talked about the smooth surface and we talked about the texture surface much like that microphone you just mentioned and the grip on that pistol, correct?
- 12 A. Yes.

2

3

5

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

- Dreaking into a house like you said and there was a print that you were able to lift off of the inside window, that would be pretty good evidence that the person was inside that house, correct?
- A. A print from the interior of a house for someone not supposed to be there I would say is pretty strong.
- 21 Q. Right. And that would be like a fixed 22 surface, correct?
- 23 A. A window typically is, yes.
- Q. And then there's prints you can get on transitory things like a pen, correct?

- 1 A. Of course.
- 2 Q. Okay. So if I was in the courtroom
- 3 downstairs before I came up here and I forgot my
- 4 pen, then it would be pretty good proof I was down
- 5 | there, correct, in the bottom courtroom?
- 6 A. I apologize. What was the scenario
- 7 | again.
- 8 Q. Okay. So -- okay. Let's just talk about
- 9 this again and make it easy.
- 10 A gun is a transitory item, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. So somebody could have been at a house
- 13 with a group of people passing around the gun and
- 14 | that doesn't indicate that that person then took the
- 15 | gun to a park, correct?
- 16 MS. PANDUKHT: I'm gonna object as to
- 17 | speculation, vague.
- 18 THE COURT: Overruled. She's been
- 19 qualified as an expert. She can give hypotheticals.
- 20 BY MR. GOODMAN:
- 21 Q. Right, a gun is a mobile item?
- 22 A. Right. Yes.
- 23 Q. Okay.
- 24 A. But I have no knowledge of where the gun
- 25 | has been or gone to. That's not in my purview. I

1 only know when it was in my custody and for the

2 chain of custody on the departments. The activities

3 of the crime scene are different.

4 Obviously a mobile item, common

5 | sense, can be moved versus a car door which I guess

6 | could be moved, but would be a lot more difficult.

So that part of that aspect, yes.

8 Q. Okay. So again, just because there's two

9 prints on there that have been identified to Mr.

10 | Garcia doesn't mean that you know who the shooter

11 | was, correct?

13

14

20

12 A. All I can say is he touched the item.

Q. At some point in time?

A. Correct.

15 Q. Now, had the textured area of that grip

16 been swapped, would some type of DNA been collected?

17 A. Possibly, but not necessarily.

18 Q. And that would have been like what you

19 | mentioned earlier, like skin cells, correct?

A. Possibly.

21 Q. And now we do that -- well, we start

22 | doing that at Metro in 2007 you said, correct?

23 A. We were exploring those options in 2007,

24 2008 it became more routine practice. But just like

25 | prints, they don't always get a profile and they

1 don't always get a usable profile. So it's the same

- 2 | issues that are present.
- Q. That would be a good way to identify who
- 4 | the shooter was, right?
- 5 A. It would be the same as the latent
- 6 prints.
- 7 Q. Okay. Now, there was a latent print
- 8 | taken off of the toilet where the gun was collected,
- 9 | correct?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. Okay. And you excluded Mr. Garcia from
- 12 | that print, correct?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- Q. One second, Your Honor. Okay. So you
- 15 | talked about like 86 percent of the time you can't,
- 16 | you can't recover fingerprints, correct?
- 17 A. From a pistol. So all I said was in that
- 18 | study, 14 percent of the pistols resulted in the
- 19 recovery of at least one comparable print.
- 20 Q. So sometimes people hold a gun and they
- 21 | just don't leave a fingerprint, correct?
 - A. Absolutely.
- MR. GOODMAN: Thank up.
- 24 THE COURT: Redirect.
- MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you, judge.

1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 2 BY MS. PANDUKHT: 3 So the two prints that were identified to Q. Evaristo Garcia, could they have been left on that 5 fire arm at two different times? 6 Α. Yes. So both prints did not have to be 7 Q. deposited on the firearm at exactly the same moment? Correct. Α. Okay. So when you demonstrated earlier 10 Q. how you -- when I asked you about how the right ring 11 12 fingerprint was located on the firearm, you demonstrated by -- you had the gun upside down. 13 14 Do you recall that? 15 Α. Correct. Just to make it, the positioning, yes. 16 So could that -- in the way that you have 17 Q. demonstrated the positioning of the right ring 18 finger, could it have been deposited by holding the 19 gun upside down? 20 21 Α. Yes. Do you know how the gun was 23 this case? 24 $N \circ .$ Α.

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

25

Q.

Do you know where it was recovered?

1 A. I believe there was a description of a 2 toilet tank.

- Q. Do you know how the gun was positioned inside the toilet tank?
- 5 A. I saw a photograph of it. Yes, it was 6 upside down.
- 7 MS. PANDUKHT: May I approach?
- THE COURT: You may.
- 9 MS. PANDUKHT: Well, actually it's been
- 10 admitted.
- THE COURT: Okay.
- 12 BY MS. PANDUKHT:
- 13 Q. I'm showing you a photograph. Let me
 14 zoom it back out.
- Okay. Is this the photograph you
- 16 | were talking about?
- 17 A. Oh, yes. I've seen that photograph, yes.
- 18 Q. And do you see what this is?
- 19 A. It looks like a pistol.
- 20 Q. So could that right ring fingerprint have
- 21 been deposited by putting it upside down inside the
- 22 | toilet tank?
- 23 A. Possible.
- 24 Q. You had mentioned earlier about prints
- 25 | being overlay or overlapping.

If a print was placed on top of
either one of these fingerprints, could it have
affected whether an identifiable print could have

- 5 A. Yes, it could affect it.
 - Q. How could it have?

been located and identified?

- A. As I mentioned, if you have overlaying fingerprints, you can't discern which detail belongs to which touch. And so it causes too much background interference and then you can't compare the print.
- Q. So if somebody else touched in exactly the same spot that Mr. Garcia's fingerprints were found, could it have destroyed Mr. Garcia's fingerprints?
- 16 A. It could have possibly, yes.
- 17 MS. PANDUKHT: No further questions.
- 18 THE COURT: Recross.
- MR. GOODMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 20 | Just briefly.
- 21 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 22 | BY MR. GOODMAN:
- 23 Q. So somebody can hold the pistol in a
- 24 gripped part and that would not have been recovered,
- 25 | correct?

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

```
1
         Α.
               Someone could hold the --
 2
         Q.
               On the grip part.
 3
         Α.
               Yes.
               And that would not have -- I think your
         Q.
 5
    term is obliterated the print that you recovered in
   L2, correct?
 7
               It's possible.
         Α.
 8
         Q.
               Thank you.
 9
                           Do the ladies and gentlemen
               THE COURT:
   of the jury have any questions for this witness?
10
   Yes. All right. I'll see the attorneys at the
11
   bench, please.
12
               (Whereupon, the following proceedings
13
               were had in open court outside the
14
15
               presence of the jury panel.)
                           I just want to put on the
16
               THE COURT:
17
    record that the State has filed a Fourth Amended
18
    Indictment; is that correct?
19
               MS. PANDUKHT: Correct.
               THE COURT: And is there any opposition
20
21
   to that?
                   FIGLER:
                            Not at this time, no.
23
   did delete the gang as we discussed.
24
               MS. PANDUKHT: You looked at it.
25
               THE COURT: I just want to make a record
```

```
that the indictment was filed before the close of
 1
 2
   the State's case-in-chief, okay.
 3
              MS. DEMONTE: Yeah.
               THE COURT: This is from No. 7, Keith
 4
 5
   Trombetta.
              MS. PANDUKHT: No objection.
 6
               THE COURT: Any objection?
 7
 8
              MR. GOODMAN:
                             No.
 9
               THE COURT: This is from Juror 5, Angelic
10
   Numez-Morarrez.
              MS. PANDUKHT: Oh, okay. She sort of
11
   answered that, but no objection. Is that okay?
12
13
              MR. FIGLER: That's fine.
                           This is from Juror No. 10.
14
               THE COURT:
15
   They didn't put their name, but.
              MS. PANDUKHT: Oh, okay.
16
               THE COURT: Any objection?
17
18
              MS. PANDUKHT: No.
              MR. FIGLER: No objection. Yeah, that's
19
   fine.
20
21
               THE COURT:
                           Hold on. One more.
               MR. FIGLER:
                            One more.
23
               THE COURT: This is from Juror No. 1,
24
   Lisa Griffis.
25
              MR. FIGLER: Okay. Good question.
```

1 MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. 2 THE COURT: And after you rest -- you're 3 gonna rest in front of the jury and then --MS. PANDUKHT: One issue I have to make. 4 5 THE COURT: Okay. MS. PANDUKHT: And then I'll make it. 6 7 THE COURT: I just don't want to excuse 8 them until you rest, okay. Just take a moment. 9 MS. PANDUKHT: Okay. 10 THE COURT: Thank you. 11 (Whereupon, the bench conference ended.) 12 THE COURT: This is from Juror 7. Number one, regarding print L2, are you able to confirm if 13 there were any overlapping prints or images? 14 15 THE WITNESS: I did not see any overlapping ridge detail on top of L2. 16 17 THE COURT: Number two, would print C-2 be considered the last print in that position? 18 19 THE WITNESS: I did not see any overlapping so I don't see a sequence. I'm not 20 21 quite sure I understand the question. THE COURT: Juror No. 5. This is a 23 question from Juror 5. The print you tested for the toilet tank, were you given a subject or print to 24 compare it to? Who did it identify? 25

1 THE WITNESS: I was asked to compare it 2 to the three subjects in the case which were Evaristo Garcia, Manuel Lopez and Yobanni Borradas. And the print did not belong to any of them. 5 that print remains unidentified at this time. This is from Juror 10. 6 THE COURT: Please explain what the "slide" is. 8 THE WITNESS: On the firearm, the slide is the portion. If I can show you here. This is 10 the grip. The slide is this portion and it's the portion that kicks back when you --11 12 THE COURT: Can all the jurors see this? Do you want to stand up? Go ahead, stand up. 13 14 THE WITNESS: Yeah. So the slide is the 15 portion that you can pull back or that kicks back 16 when you fire it. And so the back of the slide is 17 over here and that's where the swab was taken from. And you can see kind of -- this 18 little textured portion here is actually where you 19 can hang on to it to pull it back and that's where 20 you check like to make sure the weapon is clear. 21 And again, that's what kicks back. 23 And then the cartridge case ejects out and then it pulls forward again when you cycle 24 25 the weapon.

This is from Juror 1, Lisa --1 THE COURT: 2 oh, sorry. Number one. Were there any fingerprints 3 found on the trigger of the gun? Is the trigger a smooth surface? 4 THE WITNESS: I did not note any prints 5 on the trigger of the gun. Generally we'll see -- I don't remember on this particular item, but often on triggers it is extremely rare to get a print that's suitable for comparison because it's a small surface area and it tends to get touched repeatedly. 10 So the -- in my career I think I've 11 12 seen it once where we had a print that was actually identifiable off the trigger. It's very difficult 13 surface to work with and get a good print off of. 14 15 THE COURT: Does the State have any follow up? 16 17 MS. PANDUKHT: No, Your Honor. Does the defense have follow 18 THE COURT: 19 up? 20 MR. FIGLER: Briefly may I? 21 THE COURT: Sure. MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor. 23 THE COURT: Although actually it should be Goodman. 24 25 MR. FIGLER: Is it all right, can we

1 switch? 2 THE COURT: You're not supposed to 3 switch. 4 MS. PANDUKHT: No. 5 THE COURT: No. Improper. One attorney for one witness. 7 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. THE COURT: You can confer if you want. 8 MR. GOODMAN: No, no, no. It's okay, 9 10 Your Honor. 11 EXAMINATION BY MR. GOODMAN: 12 We just wanted to make this clear that 13 Q. just because someone held a pistol around the grip 14 15 wouldn't necessarily have wiped away the piece of the palm that belongs to Evaristo Garcia which was 16 high up in the back end, correct? 17 Not necessarily. 18 Α. Thank you. 19 Q. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very 20 much. Before I let you go on recess, I think the 21 State wanted to have the court's indulgence for a 23 moment. 24 MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you. 25 THE COURT: Sure. Can I excuse this

witness, both sides, at this time? 2 MS. PANDUKHT: Yes, Your Honor. 3 THE COURT: All right. Thank you so 4 much --5 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 6 THE COURT: -- for your testimony. 7 You're excused. One moment. 8 MS. PANDUKHT: All right. At this time, the State has no further witnesses. The State has 10 filed a Fourth Amended Indictment in this case, the State has conferred with madam clerk regarding the 11 exhibits, all the exhibits that the State sought to 12 admit have been admitted, and with that, the State 13 14 rests. 15 THE COURT: The State has now rested. Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, we're gonna take a 16 17 break until 3:30. During this recess, you're 18 admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves 19 20 or with anyone else on any subject connected with 21 this trial. Or read, watch or listen to any 23 report of or commentary on the trial or any person 24 connected with this trial by any medium of information, including, without limitation, 25

newspapers, television, radio or internet. Or form or express any opinion on 2 3 any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. We'll take a 20 minute break. My 5 marshal can take you guys back to the break room and we'll see you back at 3:30. We'll be at ease while the jury 8 excuses themselves. We're staying on the record. (Whereupon, the jury exited the 10 courtroom.) 11 THE COURT: We're now outside the 12 13 presence of the jurors and everyone can be seated. 14 Mr. Garcia, I must admonish you that 15 under the Constitution of the United States and 16 under the Constitution of the State of Nevada, you 17 cannot be compelled to testify in this case. Do you understand that, sir? 18 19 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, Your Honor. Yes, 20 ma'am. 21 THE COURT: You may at your own request give up this right and take the witness stand and 23 testify. If you do, you will be subject to 24 cross-examination by the deputy district attorney. 25

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

App.1227

And anything you say, be it on direct or 2 cross-examination, will be the subject of fair comment when the deputy district attorney speaks to 3 4 the jury in their final argument. 5 Do you understand that, sir? Yes, ma'am. 6 THE DEFENDANT: 7 THE COURT: If you choose not to testify, the Court will not permit the deputy district attorney to make any comments to the jury because 10 you have not testified. 11 Do you understand that? THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am. 12 13 THE COURT: If you elect not to testify, the Court will instruct the jury, but only if your 14 attorney specifically requests, as follows: "The 15 16 law does not compel a defendant in a criminal case 17 to take the stand and testify. And no presumption may be raised and no inference of my kind may be 18 drawn from the failure of a defendant to testify." 19 20 Do you have any questions about the 21 rights? DEFENDANT: No, ma'am. 23 THE COURT: You are further advised that if you have a felony conviction and more than 10 24 years have not elapsed from the date you have been 25

convicted or discharged from prison, parole or 1 2 probation, whichever is later, and the defense has 3 not sought to preclude that coming before the jury and you elect to take the stand and testify, the deputy district attorney in the presence of jury 5 will be permitted to ask you the following: one, have you been convicted of a felony; two, what was the felony; and three, when did it happen. However, no details may be gone into. Do you understand that, sir? 10 11 Yes, ma'am. THE DEFENDANT: 12 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, sir. All right. I've just admonished the defendant of 13 14 his rights. 15 Is there anything further before we 16 take our break? 17 MR. FIGLER: Yes, Your Honor. You can also canvass the defendant regarding his waiver of 18 appellate hearing if you want to do that now or 19 In other words, this --20 later. 21 THE COURT: Yeah. MR. FIGLER: We'll put the stipulation 23 the record. THE COURT: Why don't you make a record 24

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

because they've got to file -- you guys need to file

25

a written stipulation of that. 2 MR. FIGLER: Okay. Then we'll do that in 3 writing. 4 THE COURT: But go ahead and state it on the record right now. 5 MR. FIGLER: In the event that Mr. Garcia 6 7 is convicted of first degree murder with use of a deadly weapon, the parties are stipulating to waive the penalty hearing. And the State has agreed that it 10 will stipulate to and/or recommend to the Court that 11 12 it impose the lightest sentence which is a term of years, meaning 20 to 50 years on the murder if it 13 14 comes back in the first degree, and an equal and 15 consecutive 20 to 50 on the weapon which was the law 16 before the change made by the Nevada legislature. That's the agreement of the parties. 17 18 THE COURT: Is that correct? 19 That's correct, Your Honor. MS. DEMONTE: All right. We'll make sure 20 THE COURT: that, that we've filed the stipulation as well. 21 22 On, you know, punishment because I know we were going over instructions and we changed 23 24 the instruction regarding now the jury will not need

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

25

to consider penalty.

1 Since -- wait. Let me talk and then you'll have a moment to talk to your attorneys. 2 Because there's been a stipulation as to the lightest sentence --4 5 MR. FIGLER: Possible. THE COURT: Possible sentence, if the 6 7 jury was to come back. MR. FIGLER: The jury can't give him 8 concurrent. THE COURT: Right. It's by statute 10 11 consecutive. 12 MR. FIGLER: By statute. THE COURT: But it is the least amount of 13 time per the statute in the event of a conviction of 14 15 murder of the first degree. In any event --16 MR. FIGLER: With use of a deadly weapon. 17 THE COURT: Right. 18 MR. FIGLER: It can't get less than that. 19 It can't get any less than THE COURT: 20 what they've agreed to. 21 MR. FIGLER: A jury can only give him 23 more. THE COURT: A jury can only give him more 24 if it was to go to the jury. So having said that 25

stipulation, we'll follow up with it in writing 2 later, but we put it on the record. 3 Is there anything else I need to do before we go off the record? 4 MR. FIGLER: No, Your Honor. 5 MS. DEMONTE: No, Your Honor. 6 7 THE COURT: Thank you. 8 (Whereupon, a recess was had.) THE COURT: Good afternoon, ladies and 9 gentlemen. We're back on the record in the presence 10 of the jury on the case of State of Nevada versus 11 12 Evaristo Garcia. Case No. C262966. 13 Let the record reflect the defendant's present with Mr. Goodman and Mr. Figler. 14 And for the State, Ms. Pandukht and Ms. Demonte. 15 16 All right. We're now on the defense's case-in-chief. Call your first witness. 17 18 MR. GOODMAN: Dr. Roitman, Your Honor. 19 THE COURT: Mr. Goodman, these are just 20 copies. 21 (Whereupon, Dr. Norton Roitman was duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, 23 and nothing but the truth.) 24 THE CLERK: Please be seated. State and 25 spell your full name for the record, please.

1 THE WITNESS: My name is Norton A.

2 Roitman, M.D. N-o-r-t-o-n. R-o-i-t-m-a-n.

THE COURT: Go ahead.

DIRECT EXAMINATION

5 BY MR. GOODMAN:

4

6

7

- Q. Good afternoon, doctor. Can you please describe to the jury some of your background?
- A. I went to college at the University of Wisconsin and got a Bachelor's in psychology there.

Then I went to the University of

11 | Illinois and received my medical degree in 1976.

In 19 -- and then after I graduated,

13 | I went to the University of California in San Diego

14 and did general psychiatry and some -- I helped with

15 | research in medication psychopharmacology and then I

16 | went up to Los Angeles at Rice Davis Child Studies

17 | Center and there I got a child fellowship and some

18 administrative training as well.

19 I got board certified, which is kind

20 of like a seal of approval by an agency, in general

21 | psychiatry and child psychiatry in '82 and 1987.

- 22 | Q. Have you been qualified as an expert to
- 23 give testimony in this court before?
- 24 A. Yes. In district court and federal court
- 25 | in three states.

1 Q. Okay. Now, at some point, Dr. Roitman,

- 2 | you were asked by the defense to do a medical
- 3 | review, correct?
 - A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And that was of a Jonathan Harper?
- 6 A. Yes.

23

- Q. Okay. Can you please describe to the given what records you reviewed?
- 9 A. I received about 2100 pages of medical 10 records from Sunrise Hospital during the acute 11 event, the gunshot wound, and then the
- 12 rehabilitation phase at Healthsouth.
- And then I got a series of records

 from 2009 where Mr. Harper was hospitalized again at

 Sunrise.
- 16 Q. Okay. And what were the medical findings
 17 from your record review?
- A. The first record showed that he had a
 hole in the left side of his head the size of a golf
 ball about, and then there were bone fragments and
 fragments from bullets kind of spread throughout the
 three of the four lobes of the brain; the parietal
- Q. So when you say golf ball, just for the jury, can you explain what did you view that off of?

lobe, the temporal lobe and the frontal lobe.

A. Well, I read the report by the radiologist. You know, they're the experts at reading the films. I wouldn't be so good reading the films.

- Q. Okay. The CT scans, correct?
- A. Yes.

7

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

- Q. And about how big was this hole that you described as a golf ball?
- A. About two -- they said five centimeters a ragged edge in both directions. So that's around two inches both directions.
- 12 Q. So can you explain to the jury about the 13 bleeding and the swelling that developed?
 - A. Yeah. You know, it's not just an opening in the brain and the spray of fragments into the brain matter. It's a powerful impact into the organ itself. And it causes a reaction of swelling. Not just in the area where the fragments were, but in the other side as well. So there's a lot of swelling.

He's a little lucky actually that he had a hole in his skull because that releases pressure. Sometimes people get a brain injury and it's contained by the skull, they actually open up the spot. So there's swelling and then there was

l bleeding mostly on the left side.

2

3

5

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

- Q. And what's the significance of the bleeding?
- A. Well, there's a blood brain barrier in our brains and we've got to keep the brain separated from blood because it's almost like a poison.

When there's a stroke, there's a bleed into the body of the brain, the gray matter and the white matter and that becomes poisonous.

So whenever there's a defect in the blood brain barrier, the brain undergoes damage, irreversible damage.

- Q. And in this case, did Mr. Harper's gunshot wound develop where he had bleeding in his brain?
- A. Yes. Bleeding on his brain, in his brain, under his brain and swelling fluid pretty much around it.
- 19 Q. So what parts of his brain was damaged?
- A. The left. Mostly on the left side, left parietal, which is about here. The temporal which is more on the side. And the frontal areas over here. (Indicating.)
- Q. Now, based on that injury, doctor, what type of impact could that have on somebody giving a

statement or providing testimony?

2

3

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

A. Well, these areas of the brain, they have specific functions. It's not exactly like a puppet like, you know, one area of the brain causes this. With motor it does, but in terms of things like comprehension, understanding, finding the words to explain what somebody's thinking, these symbolic functions, the ability to logic things out, reason and math, the areas of his brain was impacted are those that control those sorts of things as well as memory.

- Q. Okay. So to -- so for, for the damage to the left part of the brain, can you please describe again what parts would have been affected on Jonathan Harper?
 - A. The functions or the anatomy?
- 17 Q. The functions.
- 18 A. The functions would be the ability to 19 understand or comprehension, the ability --
- 20 Q. And why would that be affected?
- A. Well, comprehension's complex, you know.

 It's easy enough for a computer to register that

 there's a key stroke, but in order to make meaning

 out of a series of key strokes, there's -- you need

 the central processing unit that puts all the input

1 | together and makes some sense out of it.

The brain is in some way similar to that. And there are -- there's centers that are

Q. That's right.

more specialized to that.

- A. Gather information from all different directions. What is being seen, what's heard, memories, things like that, and then produces a concept. And that's what comprehension is.
- 10 Q. Okay. Does that affect I guess your 11 logic as well?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So can somebody answer one question one way and then be -- and then do the opposite the next day?
- A. Yeah. You know, those of us with healthy brains, we're kind of monitoring and remembering and tracking. There's a strong drive to be consistent.

 And so we are vigilant, careful sorting through what

we think and then output and answer to a question.

- 21 And day after day, that question is gonna be the
- 22 same. The answer's gonna be the same.
- Q. Okay. So that also would affect somebody's judgment?
- 25 A. Yes.

20

1 Q. Okay. Can you explain how?

A. Well, a judgment is -- to appreciate something within the context in which it is happening, and to judge whether it makes sense or not, if you're unable to see the like figure ground, I don't know if anybody knows that, if a forest, a tree in the forest, if you can't appreciate that the tree is in the forest, then you're dis -- you're thinking about the tree may be different. But if you see the big picture, then you see -- you exercise judgment.

I'm sorry if that wasn't too clear.

Q. Okay. Well, let me break it down. So you're aware in this case with Mr. Harper that he was shot in the head on February 18th of 2006, correct?

A. Yes.

Q. And that he later provided a statement to police on April 1st of 2006. So about five weeks, correct?

A. Yes.

2

3

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

21

23

24

25

Q. What would be the condition of his brain to be in a position to comprehend, to make judgment calls, to recall anything at that point in time?

A. I would, I would -- if I was asked to

examine, I would be very sceptical at five weeks

whether somebody with those injuries had the 2

3 capacity to say enter into a contract to buy a car,

you know, buy a house.

5 I would want a psychiatrist there to do an examination and see if there's by some miracle he retained the capacity to make judgments.

- So going along this timeline, you were Q. able to review some medical records both at the time the shooting, during his rehab and then I think you said in 2009, correct?
- 12 Yes, yes. Α.

8

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

- So can you tell the jury about what you 13 Q. saw based on the record review of his brain and how that was evolving?
 - Yeah. You know, with fingers crossed, immediate injury, you would hope that maybe there would be good bounce back, that, that the brain would heal.

Although nervous tissue does not really grow back, it doesn't heal. Somebody gets a stroke and they lose the ability to walk or to speak, they have to recoup new brain tissue. through physical training, physical therapy and relearn to walk and talk and, and remember and

things like that.

2

3

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

So, so if when you look at 2009, he entered the hospital and he was in a constant seizure, they gave him -- they put him out, completely sedating him and his body still shaking like this horribly. (Indicating.)

So when there's a seizure, it's an indication of an unhealthy brain. That's the only reason why there is a seizure. The brain was not healthy and then they took pictures of it. And there were extensive areas of decay. About 23 percent, 25 percent of brain loss. And so that's two points in time.

The gunshot wound happened three years ago and then nine -- and three years later, there's still evidence of brain damage. And so that's, that's the state of affairs. That's, that's not gonna be reversed.

- Q. So 23 percent of his brain is not gonna grow back is what you're saying?
- 21 A. That's right, yeah.
- Q. Okay. Now, so based on your review of the records when Mr. Harper first gave his statement to police in April 1st, 2006, can you describe to the jury what the, what the neurological affect was

l on his brain at that time?

- A. Well, to be fair, I can't really talk about him. I didn't examine him. I examined his records and I can talk about somebody who had that type of injury.
- I, I -- the areas that were affected
 by the swelling and the bleeding and the fragments
 in there were the areas that are necessary for
 processing information, for speaking, for using
 continuous memory.
 - I would, I would -- like I would doubt that a person like that had the capacity, unless they demonstrated on testing or with a psychiatric examination, that they were intact.
 - Q. Okay. So when you say that somebody would be affected by their speech, are you talking about like their tongue, their mouth or what?
 - A. No, it's the, it's the, the speech center of the brain. I mean, that he could -- if he could -- if a person can't speak at a time like that, that's the proof that there's damage to the temporal and parietal lobes.
 - Q. Okay. So can we now talk about confabulation?
- 25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And what's the medical term or the 2 medical definition of confabulation?

A. Confabulation applies specifically to persons with brain problems. And it is very uncomfortable for us humans not to have a continuous memory.

It's surprising. I've met many patients and they're so unnerved by not being able to remember things that have happened. It's part of the social fabric.

So there's, there's automatic pressure for us to want to portray us as present and consistent and part of what's happening.

example. When I was a resident in, in, in Chicago, some of the residents who worked the emergency room would demonstrate confabulation to the students.

And they hold like something between their fingers like this in front of patients in the emergency room. (Indicating.) Mostly this applied to chronic alcoholics who had a brain damage. And through their questioning, they would get the patient to say that they were holding a red snake. It was the red snake test.

And it was the, the authentic -- the

patients would talk about this as though it was real and then they'd ask vague questions about it and say what's the snake doing now and they'd answer that

4 question.

7

10

11

12

13

They were not lying. That's not what confabulation is.

Confabulation is the medical term that describes the tendency of a person with brain injury to fill in gaps. And they are easily led.

- Q. Okay. So at the stage of April 1st of 2006, would it be your opinion that based on the record review that Jonathan Harper would have confabulation?
- A. Yes, yes. I, I -- actually my approach
 would be confabulation would have to be ruled out
 because he's so -- it was such a set up to have
 that.
- 18 | Q. It was such a what?
- 19 A. A set up.
- 20 | Q. Okay.
- A. Because of his medical injuries, he was prone to -- a person like that would be prone to confabulation.
- Q. Now, you said you reviewed -- you didn't examine Mr. Harper but you reviewed 21 hundred pages

of record, correct? Α. Yes. 3 And can you tell for the jury some of Q. these CT scans that you reviewed as well, the radiological findings? Yes. Consistent with what I was talking Α. about before, they said there was a ragged edge hole in the skull, there were fragments of bone and bullet scattered in the skull and then into the 10 brain matter in all three areas. And there was still -- at the end, 11 the last CAT scan still showed a piece of bone stuck 12 into I believe in the left parietal lobe. 13 And what year was that scan? 14 Q. 15 Α. In 2006. 16 Okay. Q. 17 There were tumors of blood, hematomas, Α. along the surface of the brain and there was bleed 18 within the body, the gray matter of the brain 19 20 itself. Some of the debris in there they 21 didn't even think they should clean out. 23 So as a result of this gunshot injury to Q. Mr. Harper's head, his brain had swollen to an 24 extent that he had lost 23 percent of the tissue in 25

his brain?

- 2 A. Well, the, the, the -- the measurement of
- 3 23 percent really comes from the 2009 that shows the
- 4 scarring basically. The aftermath of the damage
- 5 | that took place of the gunshot wound did not grow
- 6 | back. It doesn't grow back. It's not surprising.
- 7 | But whatever happened then at the gunshot wound, it,
- 8 | it doesn't, doesn't progress. It's the worst at
- 9 | that point and then it doesn't get much better.
- 10 Q. Okay. So that scarring that you saw in
- 11 | the 2009 scan --
- 12 A. Yeah.
- 13 Q. -- was that scarring visible on an
- 14 | earlier scan?
- 15 A. No. Because there was too much activity
- 16 going on with -- the swelling would interfere with
- 17 | it. And, and in a lot of ways, it's almost like
- 18 | stages of injury. And then in the last stage when
- 19 | the defect shows up -- because there's so much
- 20 | damage, the body just clears out the dead tissue.
- 21 Q. Now, what type of medication was Mr.
- 22 | Harper on in April of 2006?
- A. He was given anticonvulsants which keep
- 24 | the brain from, you know, convulsing.
- 25 Q. And then at what point, based upon your

1 record, on your record review that Mr. Harper's

- 2 | swelling in his brain and the bleeding in his brain
- 3 started to dissipate?
- 4 A. I didn't, I didn't -- I mean, the next
- 5 | snapshot I got was 2009. I didn't get swelling
- 6 | there, but he had, you know, decay.
- Q. Okay. So based on your review of Mr.
- 8 | Harper's records, is your opinion to a reasonable
- 9 degree of medical certainty?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. I would -- if I might. You mentioned
- 13 | medication.
- 14 Q. Right.
- 15 A. In the 2009 records, it showed an EEG
- 16 | that was affected by medication as well, and it was
- 17 | called abnormal.
- 18 | So there is a liability to the -- to
- 19 thinking when a person is not anticonvulsant. It
- 20 affects cognition.
- 21 Q. And information processing?
 - 2 | A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 24 THE COURT: Is your direct concluded?
- MR. GOODMAN: Yes. Thank you, Your

1 Honor. 2 THE COURT: Okay. Cross-examination. 3 MS. DEMONTE: Thank you. CROSS-EXAMINATION 4 5 BY MS. DEMONTE: Good afternoon, Dr. Roitman. 6 Q. 7 Α. Hello. 8 Q. Now, you are an M.D., correct? Yes. Α. 10 But what is your specialization? Q. Psychiatry. 11 Α. So you're a licensed psychiatrist? 12 Q. Licensed medical doctor. 13 Α. Okay. You're a licensed medical doctor 14 Q. but your field is psychiatry? 15 16 Α. Yes. You are not a neurologist? 17 Q. 18 Α. No.All right. Now, I want to talk about 19 Q. what you did review in this case. Because what I 20 heard was you did a medical review of Mr. Harper? 21 Medical records, yes. 23 Q. And was that the extent of the information you reviewed in this case? 24 25 Yes. Α.

```
All right. So you looked at Sunrise
1
        Q.
  Hospital records, rehabilitation records from
2
3
  Healthsouth and then you jumped to 2009 when he was
  hospitalized for a seizure?
5
        Α.
              Yes.
              You never interviewed Mr. Harper?
        Q.
6
7
        Α.
              N \circ .
```

- Q. You have never observed Mr. Harper?
- A. No.
- 10 Q. You have never spoken with Mr. Harper?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. You were -- you did not review the actual
 13 statement he gave on April 1st?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Okay. You did not review statements he
 16 gave in a separate investigation on April 1st and
 17 even prior to that?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. You did not review a video of a statement
- 20 he gave in a different investigation taken during
- 21 | the hospital stay?
- 22 A. That's right.
- 23 Q. Do you know Dr. Derek Duke?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Who is Dr. Derek Duke?

- 1 A. He's a neurosurgeon.
- 2 Q. And did you see his name in the records
- 3 | you reviewed of Mr. Harper?
- 4 A. I don't recall.
- 5 Q. You don't recall seeing Dr. Derek Duke's
- 6 | name?
- 7 A. No, I don't recall.
- 8 Q. Okay. Do you have any reason to disagree
- 9 with me if I told you that Dr. Derek Duke is the
- 10 person that performed the surgery on Jonathan
- 11 | Harper?
- 12 A. No, I have no -- I, I accept that.
- 13 Q. Okay. And that doctor -- he was
- 14 | basically in Dr. Duke's care at Sunrise Hospital?
- 15 A. I'll definitely accept that.
- 16 Q. Okay. So you did not review Dr. Derek
- 17 | Duke's testimony in a separate trial regarding
- 18 | Jonathan Harper's condition and how his injury
- 19 affected his ability to remember things?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. So you did not review any of those
- 22 | things?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- Q. All right. Now, counsel asked you to
- 25 describe what you saw from the CT scans. And I just

1 | want to make sure we're accurate.

2 You actually didn't review the films

- 3 | themselves?
- 4 A. No.
- Q. You reviewed the radiologist's report?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. That came with the paper medical records?
- 8 A. That's correct.
- 9 Q. All right. But you were provided
- 10 | information that the injury to his head was on
- 11 February 18th of 2006 and he gave a statement to the
- 12 police on April 1st, 2006?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And you actually authored -- it's not
- 15 really a report, but it's a letter directed to Mr.
- 16 | Goodman?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Laying out your findings, correct?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. And in your report, about the third
- 21 | paragraph down, you said swelling and film reaction
- 22 to tissue damage takes time to resolve. Three weeks
- 23 | is a very short term.
- 24 Where did you come up with three
- 25 | weeks?

A. Best of my recollection, I might have been measuring from his discharge from Healthsouth,

- 3 | but I don't really know.
- Q. Okay. Now, and you'd also placed in your report that Mr. Harper would be susceptible to being
- A. Yes.

led?

- 8 Q. But you did not review the interview 9 itself?
- 10 A. That's right.
- 11 Q. So you have no knowledge whatsoever of 12 what questions were asked of Mr. Harper?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- Q. All right. So can I ask you, in your opinion -- who were you with that night.
- Is that a leading -- is that leading 17 in your opinion?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Okay. Can you tell me where the school
- 20 is? Is that leading?
- 21 A. It depends on what context, but, you
- 22 know, this is not my area of expertise,
- 23 | interrogation.
- Q. Okay. But I mean, you've testified about
- 25 | confabulation and you've got the red snake thing.

- 1 A. Yeah.
- 2 Q. Are questions like that the red snake?
- 3 A. That, that was an example of leading
- 4 questions, yeah.
- 5 Q. Okay. So the red snake would be leading?
- A. Yeah.
- 7 Q. Okay. But asking somebody what happened
- 8 next?
- 9 A. That's an open-ended question.
- 10 Q. Okay. So you -- but you can't tell us
- 11 | that Mr. Harper was being led on April 1st?
- 12 A. No, I can't.
- 13 Q. Okay. Because you -- first of all,
- 14 | that's not your expertise, you're not an
- 15 | interrogator?
- 16 A. That's right.
- 17 Q. And second of all, you did not review it?
- 18 A. That's right.
- 19 Q. Now, you've actually mentioned several
- 20 | times in your testimony that there would be problems
- 21 | with memory?
 - 2 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. But in what you wrote to Mr. Goodman,
- 24 | your very last paragraph is although there are no
- 25 | specific memory issues with this injury.

Do you recall writing that? 1 2 Yes, I do. Α. 3 Okay. So this type of injury Q. specifically actually does not affect memory? 4 Well, specific memory related to whether 5 Α. there was, like in my mind it wasn't clearly stated an amnesia. Like who am I, where am I, I don't know who I am. There are areas of the temporal lobe that can produce that type of problem. 10 But the brain is like -- a lot like an air traffic control map. Every -- like every 11 group connects to each other. And let's say the --12 like if we were flying, let's say Denver was down, 13 14 it could affect what's going down in Los Angeles. 15 And he had so much diffused damage and swelling, so 16 many areas of injury. And in addition, in particular areas 17 that are used to process information, I hope by my 18 opinion that it could affect his memory. 19

- Q. It could?
- 21 A. Yeah.

20

- 22 Q. But in your own words there are no 23 specific memory issues with this injury?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 | Q. Those are your words?

1 A. I know it contradicts my testimony. I 2 tried to clear that up.

- 3 Q. Okay. Now, would you agree with me, Dr.
- 4 Roitman, that someone's recovery is highly
- 5 | individualized?
- 6 A. Within limits.
- 7 Q. Within limits, but it's highly
- 8 | individualized? That without you seeing Jonathan
- 9 | Harper, you actually can't give us a degree of
- 10 | medical certainty as to what his condition really
- 11 | is?
- 12 A. That's right. My testimony is only about
- 13 | the injuries.
- 14 Q. Okay. So -- and you've never observed
- 15 | him?
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 Q. You've never reviewed any of his
- 18 | statements?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. You've never spoken with him?
- 21 A. That's right.
- MS. DEMONTE: Pass the witness.
- 23 THE COURT: Redirect.
- MR. GOODMAN: Thank you.
- 25 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. GOODMAN:

2

3

6

7

10

11

- Q. So when you -- based on your review of the records from, from February 18th of 2006 through 2009, his brain didn't get healthy again, did it?
- 5 A. No.
 - Q. Okay. And I think you said, but I just want the jury to understand that when you -- in his brain injury when he lost 23 percent of the actual tissue in his brain, that's not gonna grow back whether it's 2010, 2011 or, or last week, correct?
 - A. No.
- 12 Q. Now --
- 13 A. He's more apt to learn new information 14 than to retrieve old information.
- 15 Q. Now, I just want to make sure that the,
 16 the jury understands what confabulation is, okay?
- Does confabulation fill in gaps if
- 18 | somebody, you know, you know, doesn't recall or
- 19 doesn't know, could somebody then give him
- 20 | information from one source or multiple sources and
- 21 | that person will then fill in the gaps?
- A. Persons with confabulation, that's
- 23 exactly what they do.
- Q. Okay. So in other words, somebody could
- 25 | piece together a story?

A. Yes.

1

3

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

- 2 | Q. Okay. Now --
 - A. You know, I examine a lot of people with brain injuries and I have to make it very clear that I want the history that they actually remember, not the, the history that they figured out later or that anybody else told them.
 - Q. Now, so how could you tell if somebody has this confabulation? I mean, if somebody's testifying from where you are and it appears that they look like they're giving good testimony, how does one know if somebody's actually -- if that's his testimony or if that's based from confabulation?
 - A. I'd bring in a neuropsychologist and test for confabulation and memory.
 - Q. Now, when you -- when counsel asked you if it was highly individualized, you said within limits.
 - Can you tell us what you meant based on the type of injuries on Mr. Harper suffered?
 - A. Yeah. The brain damage that he had is like an amputation and the limb doesn't grow back, the brain tissue doesn't grow back.
- The question is whether new brain, 25 unused tissue can be recruited and trained to make

1 up for the tissue that's been lost. But the more,

- 2 | you know, enriched cognitive free training and
- 3 | physical therapy a person undergoes, the more likely
- 4 | they'll retain function, but you can't really tell
- 5 | if the story from the past is gonna sharpen up.
- 6 Q. So someone could give Mr. Harper
- 7 | information beforehand and he could think that is
- 8 | true now?
- 9 | A. Yes.
- MR. GOODMAN: Thank you.
- 11 THE COURT: Any recross?
- MS. DEMONTE: Yes.
- 13 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 14 BY MS. DEMONTE:
- 15 Q. Now, you said just now that Mr. Harper is
- 16 more apt to learn new information than to retrieve
- 17 | old information.
- 18 Did you include that in the report
- 19 | that you sent to Mr. Goodman?
- 20 | A. I don't believe so.
- MR. GOODMAN: I'm gonna object. It's not
- 22 | a report. It was a letter.
- MS. DEMONTE: Oh, I'm sorry. I'm calling
- 24 | it a report.
- 25 BY MS. DEMONTE:

1 Q. The letter that you sent to Mr. Goodman 2 with your findings.

- A. I don't believe I put that in.
- Q. And this is the only documentation you made of your findings?
 - A. That's right.
- 7 Q. All right. And now -- but what you did 8 put in your letter is that yes, while I probably 9 used the wrong word as individualized, let me use 10 your words, such wounds have a high degree of 11 variability.
- 12 A. Yes.

3

6

15

16

20

21

23

24

25

Q. And you defined confabulation as being able to piece together a story.

But doesn't information have to be given to that person in order to make that happen?

A. Well, in a way, but it may not be the exact facts that are given. Like a leading question doesn't have to be concrete and specific.

There was in the McMartin case of children who were systematically abused by satanic cults, it turned out that a lot of that material was generated by the interviews by psychologists who drew that type of history out of them.

Q. All right. But do you have any reason to

1 dispute with me that there was no psychologist or

- 2 | psychiatrist with Mr. Harper when he gave his
- 3 | interview to the police?
- 4 A. Not that -- I didn't study it. I'll take
- 5 your representation.
- 6 Q. All right. And you actually don't know
- 7 | the particles that were being used to piece together
- 8 because you did not review any of that?
- A. That's right.
- 10 Q. All right. And you were hired by the
- 11 defense in this case, correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- MS. DEMONTE: Nothing further.
- 14 THE COURT: Do the ladies and gentlemen
- 15 of the jury have any questions? Yup, we do. All
- 16 | right.
- 17 (Whereupon, the following proceedings
- 18 | were had in open court outside the
- 19 presence of the jury panel.)
- 20 THE COURT: Okay. This is from Juror No.
- 21 | 3. There are two questions. Take your time reading
- 22 | it.
- 23 MR. FIGLER: It's an interesting
- 24 question. No objection.
- 25 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Ross was

```
distracting me.
 1
 2
               MS. DEMONTE:
                             Okay. No objection.
 3
               THE COURT: No objection from both sides,
   right?
 4
                             Right. No objection.
 5
               MR. GOODMAN:
                           This is from Juror No. 13.
 6
               THE COURT:
                             No objection.
 7
               MS. DEMONTE:
 8
               MR. GOODMAN:
                             No objection.
 9
               THE COURT:
                           This is from Christy Beber,
10
   No. 8.
11
              MS. DEMONTE: No objection.
12
               MR. GOODMAN:
                             No objection.
               (Whereupon, the bench conference ended.)
13
                           Doctor, this is from Juror
14
               THE COURT:
15
           It's two questions. If someone with brain
   damage has symptoms of confabulation, they fill in
16
17
   blanks in their memory, but is this done
   subconsciously? In other words, is the person aware
18
   their memory is flawed?
19
20
               THE WITNESS: It is a subconscious
21
   phenomena. People are con -- they could pass a lie
   detector test. It's -- it is -- that's what
23
   distinguishes it from lying.
               THE COURT: Question two from the same
24
             Do you believe a person of brain damage
25
```

1 may feel ashamed or embarrassed of their flawed 2 memory enough to claim that their memory isn't

3 | flawed at all?

4

5

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

THE WITNESS: Yes. It -- that happens frequently. It's so shameful. It's, it's the most important part of our bodies is our brain. And when people feel, others think that they're defective, they try to cover it over.

THE COURT: This is from Juror No. 13.

Does a person with confabulation fill in the gaps
themselves or do they only fill in the gaps by an outside source?

13 THE WITNESS: They can fill in the gaps
14 themselves.

THE COURT: This is from Juror No. 8.

Are you stating a person with Jonathan Harper's level of brain injuries could not have any true and accurate memories from prior to the injury?

19 THE WITNESS: No, I'm not saying that.

THE COURT: Does the defense have any

21 follow up based on those questions?

MR. GOODMAN: One moment. We have one.

23 | Hang on one second.

THE COURT: Sure.

25 EXAMINATION

1 BY MR. GOODMAN:

- Q. Doctor, can you make any assessment in the context of confabulation based on whether or not that person's given reliable information?
- 5 A. Could you ask me again. I'm unclear.
- 6 Q. Based on your assessment, could that 7 information be reliable?
- A. Is, is --
- 9 Q. Based on Jonathan's Harper's brain
 10 injuries, could the information that he
 11 subconsciously, is that reliable information?
- 12 A. Is -- are you, are you speaking about 13 confabulation?
- 14 Q. Yes.
- 15 A. It would be random as to whether it was 16 valid or not.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. Rather than -- a confabulation is not a
 19 distinct memory of an event. It's a conjecture.
- 20 Q. And so, and so based on your
 21 reasonable -- or based on your opinion reviewing
 22 Jonathan's Harper's brain damage, is it your opinion
 23 that he would be at the extent of time in April 2006
 24 in a position of confabulating?
- 25 A. All I can say is it's conceivable. I

1 | wouldn't go as far as probable, but I wouldn't give

- 2 that to any degree of certainty because I didn't
- 3 examine him. But the nature of the injury is
- 4 profound and it disturbed language function as was
- 5 | represented to me and it's inconceivable to me that
- 6 | it wouldn't affect mental processes.
 - Q. And what is conjecture?
- 8 A. Conjecture is maybe, maybe it's this,
- 9 | maybe it's that, I'm gonna go with this.
- 10 Q. Okay, thank you.
- 11 THE COURT: Any follow up based on the
- 12 questions that have been asked?
- 13 EXAMINATION
- 14 BY MS. DEMONTE:
- 15 Q. But to be clear, you cannot, as you sit
- 16 here today, tell the members of this jury that
- 17 | Jonathan Harper was confabulating; yes or no?
- 18 A. No, I can't say that.
- 19 Q. And you cannot tell the members of this
- 20 | jury, the 12 members of this jury, 14, sorry, to
- 21 | this day, sitting where you are today that
- 22 | Jonathan's Harper's memories were not real?
- 23 A. I can't, I can't stand by sentence
- 24 either.
- 25 Q. Thank you. Nothing further.

Thank you very much, doctor, 1 THE COURT: for your testimony. You're excused. 2 3 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 4 THE COURT: Thanks. Defense, call your 5 next witness. MR. GOODMAN: If we can approach the 6 7 bench, Your Honor. 8 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in open court outside the 9 presence of the jury panel.) 10 11 MR. GOODMAN: I've got to wait for Mr. 12 Figler. Make sure. MR. FIGLER: He's, he's borderline. He's 13 very unintelligent. He's unintelligent. 14 15 Unintelligent. And he does not want to testify. 16 So I just wanted to make sure that I 17 just once again went over his constitutional right to testify. I know Your Honor already did, but I 18 didn't get a chance to respond to him. 19 20 We're going to close without him 21 testifying. MS. PANDUKHT: (Inaudible.) 23 THE COURT REPORTER: Judge, I can't hear. 24 MR. FIGLER: No, she didn't ask him. 25 THE COURT: Well, I mean I need to ask.

I'm gonna ask them if they have any rebuttal and 2 then I'm gonna let the jury go and then we can make 3 a record that he chose not to. MR. FIGLER: Okay, that's fine. 4 5 THE COURT: But I mean, if we --6 MR. FIGLER: If you're comfortable with 7 that, the State's comfortable with that. 8 THE COURT: I'm gonna ask him again, too. MR. FIGLER: It might be a little 9 10 difficult but you can get there. He has told me what appears to be as no uncertain terms, as Mr. 11 12 Garcia is capable of giving me, that he does not 13 want to testify, understanding that's not just us who's asking him questions, but that they would ask 14 15 him and all the things you already went over with 16 him. 17 THE COURT: Before I let the jury go. 18 MR. FIGLER: Do you understand? THE COURT: No, I'm just gonna make sure 19 that on the record I feel sufficient -- you know, he 20 21 had done this kind of posturing when I took his plea and that's what allowed him to withdraw a plea. 23 So I'm going to really make sure we 24 have a record, record, record, record that we didn't 25 let the jury go and if he wants to sing and testify,

he has all the time in the world. 2 MR. FIGLER: From the defense 3 perspective, he absolutely can't because of his incapacity to articulate in a way that would be 5 favorable to him or --THE COURT: Well, that would be obvious 6 7 to a lot of people; however, it's certainly his right and I want to go over his rights with him. MR. FIGLER: I appreciate that. THE COURT: Because unfortunately we've 10 had a withdraw of a plea based on his again 11 posturing, going back and forth. So I just want to 12 let -- we'll -- I'm gonna have the defense rest and 13 14 then I'll talk to him. 15 If I reopen it, I reopen it for him, 16 okay? That's great. 17 MR. GOODMAN: (Whereupon, the bench conference ended.) 18 MR. GOODMAN: Okay. Your Honor, it's 19 4:15 and the defense will rest. 20 21 THE COURT: The defense has now rested. What I'm gonna do is take just a five-minute break, 23 quick bathroom break, and we'll come back on the 24 record. During this recess, you're 25

admonished not to talk or converse among yourselves
or with anyone else on any subject connected with
this trial.

Or read, watch or listen to any
report of or commentary on the trial or any person
connected with this trial by any medium of
information, including, without limitation,
newspapers, television, radio or internet.

Or form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you.

We'll see you in five minutes.

13 | Thank you.

9

10

11

20

21

23

24

(Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom.)

THE COURT: We're outside the presence of the jury.

Let me just ask the State, at this
point are you gonna have any rebuttal.

MS. PANDUKHT: You know, Your Honor, Dr. Roitman did not testify as we expected between the reports, so we need to confer about that. We may have a rebuttal witness. It would be first thing Monday morning.

25 THE COURT: Well, we need to know now

```
because I was gonna settle instructions. It's 4
 2
   o'clock, we can go til 5.
 3
              MS. DEMONTE: Well, understood, but --
 4
               THE COURT: So make a quick
 5
   determination.
              MS. DEMONTE: The letter indicated that
 6
 7
   he would not be testifying that it would have
   affected Mr. Harper's memory. Mr. Goodman told us
   the exact same thing. So therefore, we did not
   prepare to call Dr. Duke; however, now on the stand,
10
   he's now going back on the --
11
12
               THE COURT: Well, do you want to call Dr.
   Duke I guess is what I'm asking.
13
              MS. DEMONTE: Yes. Can we make a phone
14
15
   call and see if we can --
              THE COURT: Oh, yeah.
16
              MS. PANDUKHT: We can't get him here
17
18
   today.
              MS. DEMONTE: Yeah, I don't have him here
19
20
   to --
21
              MR. GOODMAN: I don't think Dr. Duke is
   qualified to testify about memory. I mean, he --
23
               THE COURT: He's a neurosurgeon.
24
              MR. GOODMAN: Yeah, but he --
               THE COURT: Are you serious?
25
```

```
1
               MS. DEMONTE: He's the neurosurgeon.
 2
               THE COURT: He's absolutely probably more
 3
   qualified than --
 4
               MR. GOODMAN: Yeah, but when people are
 5
   asleep he's --
 6
               THE COURT: Oh, come on.
 7
               MR. FIGLER: Once again, I think that
 8
   there's --
 9
               THE COURT:
                           There's probably no one more
   qualified than Dr. Duke to testify as to brain
10
   injury.
11
               MS. DEMONTE: And specifically with
12
13
   regard to Mr. Harper, he's the one that operated on
14
   Mr. Harper.
15
               THE COURT: Yeah. I'm gonna let them.
   If they want that though, I just need to ask you is
16
   if that's something you want, then for sure we can.
17
18
               MS. DEMONTE: We can --
               MR. FIGLER: She wants then to just take
19
   the break to contact them to see if they can do it.
20
21
   If not, we'll go forward.
               MS. PANDUKHT: Well, I just don't think
23
   we can --
               THE COURT: It's Friday, it's 4:15.
24
   Let's all just take bets right now how fast you can
25
```

```
get a doctor, a neurosurgeon over here at our whim
 2
   and call.
 3
              MS. DEMONTE: Right.
               THE COURT: I mean, we'll be lucky to
 4
   get -- is he under subpoena?
 5
 6
              MS. DEMONTE: Yes, yes.
 7
              MS. PANDUKHT: Yes. And we noticed him
   as a rebuttal expert.
              MS. DEMONTE: Yeah, he's been noticed
 9
   forever, yeah.
10
               THE COURT: Here's what I would do.
11
              MS. PANDUKHT: We can still settle
12
   instructions though.
13
14
               THE COURT: We're gonna --
15
              MS. DEMONTE: He doesn't affect
16
   instructions.
               THE COURT: No, I know. Well, I mean,
17
   I'm hoping we don't have problems getting him here
18
   Monday morning, okay.
19
              MS. PANDUKHT: Well, if we do that --
20
               THE COURT: Because people have scheduled
21
   surgeries and you may get a back lash from him.
23
              MS. PANDUKHT: Then that's our problem.
               THE COURT: Well, I mean, it's all of our
24
```

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

25

problems.

MS. PANDUKHT: We'll let you know.

THE COURT: Okay. So why don't one of you run out and call him and make sure that he knows what's going upon so you can come and tell us while we're back on the record.

Can one of you guys just try to reach him and just tell him Monday at 9:00.

MS. PANDUKHT: I mean, I'm gonna try now.
I just don't know --

THE COURT: He's not coming now. He'll never get here by then and we'll let everybody go home by 5. It's been a long day. I mean, it will be great, but it's not gonna happen.

Let me just make sure Monday at 9.

Yeah. Okay. All right. So at this point we're

taking a break.

Defense has rested, but Mr. Garcia, your attorneys --

MR. FIGLER: Do you want him to stand up?

THE COURT: Sure. Mr. Garcia, your

attorneys related to me at the bench that they fully

discussed the pros and cons of testifying and that

you made the -- as much as you would like to take

the stand, it's your feeling that in your best

interest after talking with the attorneys that that

may not be -- that that's definitely not what you 2 want to do in this trial based on their advice. 3 THE DEFENDANT: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Is that a yes or a no? 5 THE DEFENDANT: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: You want to take the stand, 6 7 sir? 8 THE DEFENDANT: I don't want to take the stand. THE COURT: Okay. So you don't, you've 10 talked to them, you feel confident you don't want to 11 12 take the stand? THE DEFENDANT: No, I won't take the 13 14 stand. THE COURT: Okay. I think that's a good 15 enough record. I just want to make sure. 16 17 MR. FIGLER: Thank Your Honor. 18 THE COURT: All right. And just for the -- let me just ask you one more thing. This is 19 20 solely your decision. So even if Mr. Goodman and 21 Mr. Figler tell you it's not a good idea, it's not a good idea, it's not a good idea, at the end of the 23 day, the only one that can make that decision, the 24 only one is you, sir. 25 And that is your decision, is that

1 | correct, you do not want to take the stand?

THE DEFENDANT: I do not want to take the

3 stand.

THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Okay. We

won't reopen the defense case, but based on what

I've heard from that doctor, Dr. Duke is a fair

rebuttal witness and is gonna be able to competently

testify as to brain injury and any resulting damage

9 of the brain.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

MR. FIGLER: Okay. And I just want to make a real quick record on that. Number one, we didn't object because we didn't anticipate that they were gonna try to do rebuttal, but Ms. Demonte made quite effective use of the fact that Mr. -- I'm sorry. That Dr. Roitman did not examine Jonathan Harper. It was repeated at least a dozen times.

Your Honor understands that we had asked for the ability to -- the defense had asked for the ability to examine Mr. Harper, but that was denied. That motion was denied. Mr. Goodman made the motion. So they are taking advantage of a Court motion. That was fine, but now they want to kind of go to the next level and say well you examined him but Dr. Roitman didn't.

THE COURT: Now they're bringing up a

good point. He never got examined. 2 MS. DEMONTE: Well, now that --3 THE COURT: You know, you're putting on a 4 treating doctor who examined him, it was his 5 patient. And I denied it because you guys all said you're not gonna, you know, you're not gonna -- I mean, obviously you are at an advantage because had I known you were gonna put on a treating doctor, now, if this was a medical malpractice case, I 10 would, you know, the other side gets a crack at a 11 witness, okay. Yeah, they do. 12 MS. DEMONTE: Okay. I --13 THE COURT: They do. MS. DEMONTE: I understand that, but it's 14 15 not that the --16 THE COURT: Tell me your offer of proof. 17 What is your offer of proof? MS. DEMONTE: That Dr. Duke actually 18 previously testified that the injury to Jonathan's 19 20 Harper's brain did not affect memory, the portions of his brain that were affected were not memory. 21 They were motor skills to the other side of his body 23 and the speech skills. That was Dr. Duke's 24 testimony. And he was the treating physician. He hasn't examined Jonathan Harper since then either. 25

JO ANN MELENDEZ - (702) 283-2151

App.1275

same records that Dr. Roitman had.

jurisdiction to order that.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

So he's actually not in any more of a -- he doesn't have continuing access to John Harper. He was the treating physician at Sunrise Hospital which are the

And the reason the Court denied the motion to compel a psychiatric evaluation of

Jonathan Harper is that Jonathan Harper is not the property of the State or this Court to have

THE COURT: Oh, no, no, no, you're very wrong there. I can definitely order somebody to have a psychiatric exam.

MS. DEMONTE: Yes, but under the law that, that was being cited in that motion, and I've got the transcript from that motion, we went through very clearly --

THE COURT: It's okay. I see through a little farther than you. And I'm gonna tell you right now, I'm gonna preclude you from saying something to the effect in closing or during your whole examination you're the treating doctor so you're better than Roitman.

MS. DEMONTE: Oh, I'm not gonna say he's better.

25 THE COURT: If it's merely to rebut

memory, if it's only -- if you ask him 10 questions, 2 okay, could this type of injury --3 MR. FIGLER: Impact. THE COURT: -- impact very benign, could 4 this type of injury impact memory. No. 5 MR. FIGLER: Then that's rebuttal. 6 7 THE COURT: Then that's a fair rebuttal. 8 MR. FIGLER: And if he says confabulation 9 can't exist, that's a fair rebuttal. THE COURT: 10 Correct. But I want to stop the State from arguing to the jury that somehow --11 12 okay. All you're gonna have is two experts saying two different things. 13 14 MS. DEMONTE: Right. 15 THE COURT: But I don't think it's fair 16 that you're then gonna be able to say at closing he 17 was the treating doctor, he's seen Jonathan, he could talk to Jonathan, he's a better expert to give 18 you an opinion. 19 I was not gonna arque that 20 MS. DEMONTE: 21 way, ever. Ever. Those were the questions I posed to Dr. Roitman because he's sitting there on the 23 stand saying he didn't review anything. And, you 24 know --25 MR. GOODMAN: He said he reviewed 2100

pages of Sunrise Hospital records and Healthsouth 2 records of everything that the State was able to 3 provide us and that we got from subpoenas which was everything. 4 I have to really think about 5 THE COURT: this. 6 7 MR. FIGLER: Because I don't think Dr. Duke was has reviewed that stuff frankly. Well, here's the thing: THE COURT: 9 Ιf they got another expert, okay, that wasn't Dr. Duke, 10 11 that's strictly rebutted, whether it -- so let's just pretend it wasn't Dr. Duke but it's just a 12 neuro whoever that comes in and says it doesn't 13 affect memory, this brain injury, it doesn't do 14 15 this, it doesn't do that. It's fair rebuttal. 16 would be able to do that. He happens to be 17 subpoenaed, he happens to be noticed.

18 MR. FIGLER: Right.

23

24

25

19 THE COURT: If he was only limited to

20 | that and the State is prevented from --

21 MR. FIGLER: Trying to --

THE COURT: -- somehow arguing or bolster his testimony as he was the treating doctor, I think then they should be able to do rebuttal because, you know, then it's not up to independent examination.

1 MR. FIGLER: I mean, the cat's out of the 2 bag that Dr. Duke was his treating. If they put it together, fine. I just don't want --3 MS. DEMONTE: Well, I did ask it that way 4 5 because he didn't -- he reviewed all this but didn't remember the name Dr. Duke. And so I did ask him that, isn't that the guy from Sunrise Hospital, you know, to impeach his -- how thoroughly he reviewed this. Because I don't know how you can miss that it 10 was Dr. Duke. 11 MR. FIGLER: Let them check to make sure that Dr. Duke is really going to be --12 THE COURT: That's fine. I just don't 13 see how the State isn't saying oh, gee, we need to 14 15 call him for rebuttal. Of course you're gonna call him for rebuttal. 16 17 MS. DEMONTE: They told us he was not 18 gonna testify memory. 19 MR. FIGLER: And with due respect --20 MR. GOODMAN: It was information 21 processing. And with due State, the work memory got used in different ways 23 24 from what I think Dr. Duke would testify to what Dr. 25 Roitman did. And I think Dr. Roitman explained it

when she said at the end about the memory, he said
oh, let me explain this, we're talking about

3 different things.

impacted, et cetera.

So what he's saying is that look,

and then he used that air traffic controller example

that, you know, if one part's down, another part's

He did not say -- and I think what
Dr. Duke would testify is that there are hemispheres
of the brain. The hemisphere that got blown away in
Harper was not the one that controls memory. That
does not rebut or contradict anything that Dr.

13 | Roitman said.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

I don't think Dr. Roitman -- sorry.

I don't think Dr. Duke is gonna be able to say there's no possibility of confabulation in a patient who suffered the injury that Jonathan Harper did, okay. So he's not gonna be able to rebut that I would bet you whatever would be an appropriate bet with the judge.

And then the second part is I don't think that their doctor's gonna say it would have no impact whatsoever on recalling information or processing or thought processing which is what Dr. --

THE COURT: Why do you need him? 1 starting to think about it. He acknowledged all 2 3 everything you said on recross. You got him to say he could have memories. 4 5 MR. FIGLER: Yeah. The jurors asked could he 6 THE COURT: 7 have memories. Yes, he could have memories. 8 MR. FIGLER: Could they be --THE COURT: You're opening --9 10 MR. FIGLER: -- he even said yes. 11 THE COURT: -- up just a can of worms for 12 rebuttal. You got everything out of him that you need, including he wasn't his treating doctor. 13 Once again, you're gonna put an 14 15 issue into the record that doesn't otherwise need to 16 be put into it. 17 MS. DEMONTE: I don't believe I'm putting this issue into the record. 18 THE COURT: Oh, come on. You know what, 19 I'm just gonna make a hard call and say no, no 20 21 rebuttal. I'm tired of the State pushing and 23 pushing and pushing me into an error. No. No rebuttal. We're done. Bring the jury back in. 24 Done. Get her off the phone with Duke and then --25

1 thanks. And then we're just -- I'm just not even
2 gonna put it in there.

MR. FIGLER: When do you want to settle?

THE COURT: We're gonna do it right now.

MR. FIGLER: Got it.

THE COURT: I'm just tired of it. You guys push and wanna take, take, take, and then I'm gonna get reversed and they didn't get a crack at it. It's just it's one thing after another. I'm tired of being pushed into some weird reversal when you don't need it.

Go ahead and have a seat. We're back on the record of State of Nevada versus

Evaristo Garcia. Case No. C262966.

Let the record reflect that the jury is present, we have the defendant present. Mr. Figler and Mr. Goodman are present. For the State, Ms. Pandukht and Ms. Demonte.

And at this time, ladies and gentlemen, with the defense resting, the case is now submitted almost to you.

On 9 a.m. on Monday morning, I'm going to instruct you on the law in the State of Nevada and we're gonna go right into closing arguments and you'll start deliberating probably

```
close to lunch, okay?
 2
                   So have a good weekend.
 3
                   During this recess, ladies and
   gentlemen of the jury, you're admonished not to talk
   or converse among yourselves or with anyone else on
 5
   any subject connected with this trial.
                   Or read, watch or listen to any
   report of or commentary on the trial or any person
   connected with this trial by any medium of
10
   information, including, without limitation,
   newspapers, television, radio or internet.
11
12
                   Or form or express any opinion on
   any subject connected with the trial until the case
13
   is finally submitted to you.
14
15
                   Have a great weekend. Thank you.
   See you on Monday at 9.
16
17
                   I'll see the attorneys. We're gonna
   go off the record, we'll start settling
18
   instructions.
19
               (Whereupon, a recess was had.)
20
               THE COURT: All right. We're back on the
21
    record on State of Nevada --
23
               MR. FIGLER: Do we need the defendant for
24
   the settling?
25
               THE COURT: No, not --
```

1 MR. FIGLER: Okay. 2 THE COURT: I never do. That's why I 3 said he could leave. MR. FIGLER: Fair enough. I don't want 4 5 him here. THE COURT: Yeah, I never have a 7 defendant in here for settling. State of Nevada versus Evaristo 8 Garcia. Case No. C262966. 10 Let the record reflect that the defendant is not present, that his attorneys Mr. 11 12 Figler and Mr. Goodman are present, along with the State's attorneys Ms. Pandukht and Ms. Demonte. 13 14 It's now the time set for settling 15 of instructions. Is the State familiar with the 16 Court's proposed Jury Instructions 1 through 35? 17 18 MS. DEMONTE: I am, Your Honor. THE COURT: Does the State object to the 19 giving of any of those instructions? 20 21 MS. DEMONTE: Your Honor, the State objects to the giving of Instruction 28. 23 agree that the language in the first two paragraphs about the accomplice liability is a correct 24 statement of the law, the language starting at line 25

4

5

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1 | 11, you are instructed that Jonathan Harper, while
2 | not charged as an accomplice under the law given the
3 | prosecutes -- is an accomplice under the law given

We've charged that either Evaristo

Garcia directly committed it or conspired or aided

and abetted.

the prosecution's theory of criminal culpability.

Under conspiracy on aiding and abetting, which would be the alternative theories, Jonathan Harper could not be charged with the exact same crime under the statute and is not an accomplice as a matter of law because under Bolden and Sharma, Jonathan Harper would have to have the specific intent that a murder be committed. And there's absolutely zero evidence of that. And no evidence from the State's perspective that that was ever the case.

So we are objecting to that language 19 at lines 11 and 12.

THE COURT: Mr. Figler, do you have a response to that?

MR. FIGLER: Yes, Your Honor. I mean,

Your Honor heard the evidence as it was revealed.

They still are going under a conspiracy theory and
aiding and abetting and people who basically

1 | travelled over there to do it. That's what they're

2 | trying to get Mr. Garcia on as well. It's

3 absolutely appropriate to give this particular

4 | instruction.

THE COURT: The Court heard all the testimony. It was Giovanny Garcia that called over the defendant and Puppet, Manuel Lopez, and Jonathan Harper was right there. All of them were fighting

9 together.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

And, in fact, Jonathan Harper was right there and saw the shooting as well. Albeit he was running the other way, they all came together, they left together. It was some time until Jonathan Harper even talked to the police.

The State has selectively picked who they were charging in this case it's the Court's position. How you divide up the three that you did, they all came together and you conveniently chose to not prosecute Jonathan Harper. But he's clearly -- had you have prosecuted him, he could have been prosecuted for the exact same crimes that they were prosecuted under a conspiracy theory.

It makes no sense to this Court that only three of them who were in the car had a quote, conspiracy to commit murder in Count I, but the

1 other, you know, two individuals who came and were 2 there and were fighting and were there during the

3 | shooting could not have been charged.

There's absolutely no rhyme or
reason why they couldn't have been charged as well
in the Court's -- the way the Court sees the
evidence. It appears that you conveniently picked
the three that you did. Albeit that perhaps they
did a couple more things.

Giovanny only did one. He made a phone call. Manuel Lopez only did one more thing, maybe two. He handed him the gun, the defendant the gun, prior to them getting in the car and then allegedly, or as they were running, Jonathan Harper stated that he said like give me the gun, give me the gun or something like that.

either have to believe they were all in on a conspiracy -- I just -- it's the Court's position there's no rhyme or reason why Jonathan Harper wasn't selected for prosecution except for the fact that he talked to the police and the prosecution decided not to prosecute him. But he certainly could have been prosecuted for this crime.

So that's the Court's ruling and

that's a defense instruction that the defense wish the Court to give and the Court's gonna give it, 2 3 okay? 4 MS. DEMONTE: Okay. 5 THE COURT: Does the State have any 6 additional instructions to propose? 7 MS. DEMONTE: No, Your Honor. 8 THE COURT: Is the defendant familiar with the Court's proposed Jury Instructions No. 1 through 35? 10 MR. FIGLER: Yes, Your Honor. 11 12 THE COURT: Does the defendant object to the giving of any of those instructions? 13 14 MR. FIGLER: Yes, Your Honor. We did 15 have an objection to Instruction No. 30. If I could 16 be heard. That's the --17 THE COURT: You may. 18 MR. FIGLER: -- flight instruction. THE COURT: Go ahead. 19 MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, I appreciate 20 that there was a preliminary oral motion made by 21 prior counsel with relation to the idea of flight. That's before the Court had all of the evidence. 23 24 As it came out at trial, the actual 25 arrest warrant didn't come out until over five

warrant had been issued for him.

4

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

1 months after the incident, and the State did not 2 establish that Evaristo Garcia left after an arrest

Also, there was testimony that upon contact with the federal enforcement both on the Mexican side of the border and the American side that he waived extradition to come back. There is no indication that in any way he was trying to avoid -- that he was accused of a crime during the time that he left for Mexico or that this should be considered by the jury any consciousness of guilt.

Indeed the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals has indicated through their pattern instructions and their modern instructions as well as the case law that followed that this type of instruction should only be given rarely when it is very clear that the person escaped the jurisdiction for the purpose of avoiding prosecution. And here there wasn't that sufficient basis.

So we feel that it's unduly prejudicial to Mr. Garcia to have this instruction even in there.

THE COURT: State wish to respond?

MS. DEMONTE: Your Honor, there's no
requirement that we know exactly when he fled to

1 | Mexico, there's no requirement that the State prove

2 | that the defendant knew there were charges against

3 | him.

4 He fled to Mexico and he remained

5 | there for a period of two-and-a-half years and had

6 to be extradited back after being picked up on a

7 | provisional warrant several months. Several months

8 after his arrest on a provisional warrant is when he

9 | waived formal extradition. But it does not mean he

10 did not flee to Mexico.

11 Also, it should be noted that he's

12 | 16 years old and February's the middle of a school

13 | year. So we know that people weren't seeing him

14 around. No one testified that they saw Evaristo

15 | Garcia after that shooting.

16 There's absolutely -- while the

17 | State can't prove he was in Mexico, we knew that

18 | there's no solid evidence that he was still here in

19 | the United States.

20 | He did not actually return

21 | voluntarily. He didn't get a phone call from his

22 | parents and come back to the United States through

23 | the border crossing and turn himself in. He was

24 arrested on a warrant and he -- in another country.

And so we believe we've met that

1 | flight burden for this instruction and we ask that 2 | it be given.

THE COURT: All right. The Court has made a determination that it's a proper instruction. This defendant was a United States citizen through his birth certificate and it appears that an arrest warrant was issued several months after the, the crime had occurred.

And by that time, many of the witnesses had identified the defendant as being the shooter in this and taking part in this case.

In fact, there were arrest warrants for both Giovanny and Manuel Lopez as well, which they were arrested on.

Thereafter, so right around June of 2006, the CAT team is unable to locate the defendant. That CAT team is comprised of both FBI and LVMPD and he's literally off the map, he's gone. Conveniently and coincidently at the same time an arrest warrant is issued.

The defendant appears to be in Mexico two years later in which he has to be apprehended by the FBI and extradited back.

Albeit he waived extradition, he was still extradited back to the United States after

1 federal warrants of his arrest had been received by
2 the Mexican officials.

So there is evidence of flight in this case and it's a proper instruction under the law.

Does the defense have any additional instructions to propose?

MR. FIGLER: There was just one, Your
Honor. We had proposed a more detailed version of
the credibility of the witnesses that we pulled from
the Ninth Circuit.

12 THE COURT: Shall I have this marked as
13 an exhibit for you?

MR. FIGLER: Thank Your Honor. Yes,
15 please.

16 THE COURT: Okay.

8

10

11

20

21

23

MR. FIGLER: And we would submit that the more detailed one is the preferable one by the defense.

Understanding that, we can argue some of those things under the instruction, but with the weight of the instruction I thought it was appropriate and so we submitted it.

THE COURT: Is there any response by the State?

been proposed by Mr. Figler.

same information.

MS. DEMONTE: Your Honor, we believe that
the credibility instruction given by the Court is
quite thorough and covers the instruction that had

And so we suggest that the credibility instruction as being provided covers the

THE COURT: All right. The Court is gonna mark that as a Court's exhibit. The proposed instruction comes from the Ninth Circuit pattern instruction. It somewhat mirrors our credibility instruction which is now provided as Instruction No. 26 in this packet.

Because it's covered by another instruction, this Court declines to give of the defense proposed instruction; however, the Court will note that the defense is free to argue any of the points that are in -- that's in that instruction at any time during their argument.

MR. FIGLER: Thank Your Honor.

THE COURT: Additionally, I want to make a record that the State and the Court have offered the defense two different instructions. And I'm gonna read them into the record and we're gonna make each of them a Court's exhibit.

The offer was: Evidence of other

crimes, wrongs or acts is not admissible to prove

the character of a person in order to show that the

person acted in conformity therewith. It may

however be admissible for other purposes such as

proof of motive, opportunity, intent, preparation,

plan, knowledge, identity or absence of mistake or

accident.

The other instruction alternatively was: Evidence of other crimes, wrongs or acts is not admissible to prove the character of a person in order to show that a person acted in conformity therewith. It may however be admissible for other purposes such as proof of motive, opportunity, intent, preparation, plan, knowledge, identity or absence of mistake or accident.

You have heard evidence that some of the individuals may have belonged or did belong to a gang in this case.

You are instructed you are not to consider that evidence for purposes of determining whether the defendant is guilty or not guilty of the crimes charged.

Both of those instructions are now gonna be marked as Court's exhibits. And I'll let

limiting instructions.

the counsel make a record as to why strategically
defense has decided not to give those to the jury as

MR. FIGLER: Thank Your Honor. Mr. Goodman and I spent a, a good deal of the break and some additional time after that talking about whether or not the defense wants to take advantage of what is typically a limiting instruction to the benefit of the defense and why we wouldn't want it in this particular case.

It was a strategic and tactical decision on the part of the defense now that the gang enhancement has been removed from the State's theory of prosecution that we do not put undue attention on the gang evidence that may have been received by the jury.

This was a strategic decision in that we weighed the pros and the cons of that limiting instruction coming in and it was our decision to just not have that come in at all, especially since no other bad acts of our client were raised or suggested by, by the State or by any of the witnesses.

24 THE COURT: Anything further by the 25 State?

MS. PANDUKHT: I just wanted to, for the 1 2 record, that we offered either instruction and just 3 for the record that we would have agreed to either one of those. 4 THE COURT: All right. And the Court 5 also said it would give it, but it's been declined 7 by the defense. 8 Does the State object to the proposed verdict forms of the Court? 10 MS. DEMONTE: No, Your Honor. 11 THE COURT: Does the defense object to the proposed verdict forms of the Court? 12 MR. FIGLER: No, Your Honor. 13 Okay. At this time then, 14 THE COURT: 15 we've settled instructions. I will instruct the jury on Monday 16 17 and you guys will go into closing arguments on Monday. 18 If there's anything glaringly wrong 19 20 with the instructions since we went through them 21 quite quick today, you'll bring it to my attention prior to court and we'll take care of that ahead of 23 time. 24 MS. PANDUKHT: Yes. THE COURT: And have a good evening then 25

```
and we can go off the record.
 2
               MR. FIGLER: Thank Your Honor.
               MS. PANDUKHT: Thank you.
 3
              FULL, TRUE AND ACCURATE TRANSCRIPT OF THE
 4
   ATTEST:
              PROCEEDINGS.
 5
 6
                     /s/ JoAnn Melendez
                    JO ANN MELENDEZ
 7
                    CCR NO. 370
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
23
24
25
```

1	1994 [2] - 154:24, 167:21	266 [1] - 2:21
	1997 [2] - 167:13, 167:15	268 [1] - 2:21
'06 [2] - 91:1, 117:1	19th [2] - 92:9, 92:16	26th [1] - 115:20
'09 [1] - 11 6:19	1:20 [1] - 151:22	28 [2] - 153:23, 288:22
'82 [1] - 237:21	1st [10] - 127:14, 127:25, 128:6,	2nd [2] - 183:25, 184:11
	243:19, 245:24, 248:10, 253:13,	2114 [2] 100.20, 101.11
1	253:16, 255:12, 257:11	3
/s [1] - 301:6	2	3 [4] - 31:21, 264:21, 265:15, 265:25
0	9 cm 94.9 95.94 949.94 949.99	30 [2] - 203:6, 292:15
	2 [10] - 24:2, 25:21, 212:21, 212:23, 213:2, 213:15, 214:12, 215:8, 215:12	302 [5] - 81:8, 81:10, 81:11, 81:15, 86:16
0 [1] - 83:17	20 [5] - 106:23, 175:8, 231:5, 234:13,	35 [2] - 288:17, 292:10
011-52-274-745-3017 [1] - 83:18	234:15	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
0602062820 [3] - 157:7, 159:22, 184:4	2002 [1] - 167:7	370 [2] - 1:25, 301:7
	2006 [48] - 71:17, 72:10, 72:22, 74:14,	371 [1] - 102:14
1		371-2678 [1] - 102:25
-	76:15, 92:4, 92:19, 92:23, 92:25, 93:3,	3801 [2] - 195:17, 203:6
1 [7] - 21:6, 21:7, 21:24, 225:23, 228:1,	93:15, 93:16, 99:20, 100:6, 112:23,	3900 [1] - 113:9
288:17, 292:9	115:20, 122:13, 127:10, 127:14, 128:1,	3:30 [2] - 230:17, 231:7
10 [11] - 36:15, 99:18, 120:8, 151:22,	128:6, 153:24, 153:25, 154:5, 154:21, 159:8, 159:40, 164:20, 167:2, 183:25	_
157:24, 160:21, 184:14, 225:14, 227:6,	158:8, 158:19, 164:20, 167:2, 183:25, 184:11, 185:5, 187:20, 188:12, 188:13,	4
232:24, 281:1	192:9, 243:15, 243:19, 245:24, 248:11,	4 [1] - 273:1
100 [2] - 203:21, 205:22	249:15, 250:22, 255:11, 255:12, 260:3,	4-21 [1] - 86:7
109 [2] - 157:14, 186:22	267:23, 295:16	40 [1] - 82:11
10:30 [2] - 1:16, 3:2	2007 [7] - 80:4, 80:7, 81:25, 86:23,	4900 [2] - 113:6, 113:10
10th [4] - 76:2, 76:3, 76:4, 76:15	188:8, 219:22, 219:23	4985 [1] - 113:13
11 [4] - 64:6, 64:8, 289:1, 289:19	2008 [12] - 86:7, 86:8, 86:20, 87:1,	4:15 [2] - 271:20, 274:24
11-A [2] - 159:11, 159:18	87:10, 88:9, 90:1, 120:17, 183:7, 188:8,	4.13[2] - 271.20, 274.24
110 [3] - 2:24, 85:3, 85:19	195:13, 219:24	5
111 [1] - 121 :22	2009 [12] - 183:7, 184:1, 195:11,	<u> </u>
11th [1] - 158:17	238:14, 244:11, 245:2, 250:3, 250:11,	5 [11] - 33:5, 33:6, 35:13, 110:9,
12 [8] - 1:15, 3:1, 64:6, 64:10, 106:25,	251:5, 251:15, 253:3, 260:4	127:10, 225:9, 226:22, 226:23, 273:2,
172:4, 268:20, 289:19	2010 [4] - 183:1, 184:1, 196:22, 260:10	276:12
124 [1] - 2:8	2010 [4] = 166.11, 164.11, 166.22, 266.16	50 [4] - 103:6, 171:15, 234:13, 234:15
13 [5] - 67:2, 146:5, 162:4, 265:6,	2012 [1] - 154:25	51 [1] - 103:21
266:9	2013 [2] - 1:15, 3:1	58 [1] - 1 07:20
14 [5] - 21:8, 69:6, 183:15, 220:18,		5th [1] - 158:7
268:20	206 [1] - 2:13	
145 [1] - 2:8	20th [2] - 80:4, 80:7 21 [1] - 248:25	6
15 [1] - 120:8		
150 [2] - 2 :9, 2 :9	2100 [2] - 238:9, 281:25	6 [2] - 41 :7, 82 :3
1522 [1] - 127:13	21st [6] - 72:10, 92:4, 92:23, 92:25,	60 [1] - 88:4
153 [1] - 2:11	93:3, 93:16	6366 [1] - 184:15
15th [1] - 115:14	221 [1] - 2:14	6724 [1] - 157:22
16 [1] - 294:12	223 [1] - 2:14	6th [4] - 99:20, 100:6, 122:12, 149:9
163 [1] - 2:11	226 [1] - 2:15	_
166 [1] - 2:13	229 [1] - 2:15	7
16th [1] - 120:24	22nd [1] - 183:25	7 [8] - 12:10, 58:15, 62:21, 110:9,
17 [2] - 99:16, 172:4	23 [6] - 126:4, 245:11, 245:19, 249:25,	7 [8] - 12:10, 58:15, 62:21, 110:9, 150:2, 150:11, 225:4, 226:12
18 [2] - 140:20, 155:10	250:3, 260:8	702 [1] - 77:23
18-and-a-half [1] - 153:19	237 [1] - 2:18	1
1800 [1] - 82:3	23rd [5] - 86:20, 86:22, 87:1, 97:1,	702-413 [1] - 78:15
1840 [1] - 82:10	97:2	702-413-8968 [2] - 78:8, 83:15
18th [3] - 243:15, 255:11, 260:3	24th [1] - 81:25	71 [1] - 2:4
19 [3] - 104:11, 110:6, 237:12	25 [1] - 245:12	7th [1] - 184:11
193 [2] - 2:24	252 [1] - 2:19	
1976 [1] - 237:11	259 [1] - 2:19	8
1985 [1] - 153:22	26 [1] - 297:13	8 [3] - 46:7, 265:10, 266:15
1987 [1] - 237:21	262 [1] - 2:20	80 [1] - 175:9
	265 [1] - 2:20	
	Ī	I

800 [1] - 122:22 accreditation [1] - 155:24 afraid [9] - 6:2, 6:3, 19:4, 30:2, 49:6, 85 [2] - 2:24 95:12, 129:3, 129:6 accredited [6] - 155:12, 155:14, aftermath [1] - 250:4 86 [2] - 183:20, 220:15 155:16, 155:22, 156:6 **ACCURATE** [1] - 301:4 afternoon [8] - 15:7, 152:4, 153:3, **89** [1] - 2:5 **8972** [1] - 78:18 accurate [7] - 109:17, 125:20, 127:15, 153:4, 206:6, 236:9, 237:6, 252:6 8th [1] - 75:16 128:21, 128:22, 2**55**:1, 266:18 afterwards [4] - 40:10, 107:5, 107:8, 195:14 accused [1] - 293:9 9 acknowledge [1] - 9:8 **age** [4] - 135:5, 146:24, 169:13, 174:24 acknowledged [1] - 285:2 agencies [1] - 156:11 **9** [4] - 110:9, 276:14, 286:22, 287:16 agency [2] - 158:2, 237:20 acronym [1] - 198:13 **96** [6] - 2:5, 193:2, 193:13, 193:17, acted [2] - 298:4, 298:12 Agent [3] - 97:5, 119:10, 120:11 193:18, 193:24 agent [6] - 71:12, 71:14, 72:19, 74:11, action [2] - 6:15, 117:7 **96-98** [1] - 2:24 87:9, 89:22 active [2] - 119:12, 170:18 **97** [5] - 2:6, 193:3, 193:17, 193:18, agents [3] - 72:7, 84:3, 88:20 activities [2] - 154:10, 219:2 197:3 activity [3] - 215:11, 216:14, 250:15 **ago** [2] - 100:3, 245:15 **98** [6] - 162:2, 193:3, 193:13, 193:17, acts [3] - 298:2, 298:10, 299:21 **agree** [15] - 7:1, 7:9, 8:10, 15:19, 16:2, 193:18, 201:11 18:18, 19:13, 93:12, 94:14, 95:1, 95:7, actual [9] - 87:7, 92:22, 167:9, 200:16, 99 [1] - 2:7 213:14, 214:21, 259:3, 288:23 204:10, 211:12, 253:12, 260:8, 292:24 **9:00** [1] - 276:7 acute [1] - 238:10 agreed [4] - 96:5, 234:10, 235:21, 9mm_[2] - 122:21, 184:14 300:3 add [5] - 7:8, 9:5, 15:2, 15:6, 15:9 9th [1] - 184:1 agreement [2] - 200:17, 234:17 addition [3] - 115:11, 167:9, 258:17 agrees [1] - 6:15 additional [15] - 101:18, 104:2, Α ahead [18] - 11:5, 21:15, 21:16, 25:23, 112:11, 115:5, 123:20, 123:23, 123:24, 39:4, 49:3, 64:19, 70:18, 71:7, 133:16, 124:2, 161:13, 165:14, 196:12, 207:10, **A-I-i-c-e** [1] - 166:16 191:24, 209:13, 227:13, 234:4, 237:3, 292:6, 296:6, 299:6 **a.m** [1] - 286:22 286:12, 292:19, 300:22 additionally [2] - 168:17, 297:21 **A.M** [2] - 1:16, 3:2 address [4] - 15:18, 113:12, 113:25, aided [1] - 289:6 **ABBI** [1] - 1:14 aiding [2] - 289:8, 289:25 114:2 abetted [1] - 289:7 air [2] - 258:11, 284:5 administrative [2] - 154:15, 237:18 abetting [2] - 289:9, 289:25 airport [1] - 93:23 admissible [4] - 298:2, 298:5, 298:11, ability [9] - 39:25, 170:2, 241:8, Airport [3] - 88:18, 89:2, 120:22 298:13 241:18, 241:19, 244:22, 254:19, **AKB** [1] - 184:15 admit [4] - 85:19, 149:14, 193:13, 278:18, 278:19 230:13 Alaska [2] - 167:20, 167:23 able [35] - 60:25, 112:1, 112:11, Alaska's [1] - 167:14 admits [1] - 138:6 121:19, 123:4, 136:6, 136:13, 136:17, **ADMITTED** [1] - 2:23 **Albedo** [1] - 101:23 141:22, 143:8, 147:9, 161:19, 180:21, admitted [11] - 137:2, 137:7, 137:10, albeit [3] - 290:11, 291:8, 295:24 192:19, 194:20, 195:5, 197:1, 202:22, 137:17, 138:7, 149:12, 193:17, 203:20, alcoholics [1] - 247:21 203:3, 203:23, 204:13, 206:15, 217:1, 222:10, 230:13 **Alice** [3] - 166:7, 166:9, 166:16 217:15, 226:13, 244:9, 247:8, 263:14, admonish [1] - 231:14 **ALICE** [1] - 2:12 278:7, 281:16, 282:2, 282:16, 282:24, admonished [8] - 4:16, 8:20, 9:4, allegedly [1] - 291:14 284:15, 284:18 151:10, 230:19, 233:13, 272:1, 287:4 alleviate [15] - 10:24, 21:1, 29:19, abnormal [1] - 251:17 advancements [1] - 188:16 37:7, 37:14, 42:14, 43:24, 52:20, 57:22, absence [2] - 298:7, 298:16 advantage [3] - 278:21, 279:7, 299:7 60:5, 60:12, 64:24, 65:3, 65:7, 66:22 absolutely [19] - 5:19, 18:15, 52:23, advice [1] - 277:2 alleviated [2] - 42:7, 52:25 53:1, 53:3, 61:3, 81:17, 91:14, 160:13, advise [2] - 96:13, 120:11 **allow** [2] - 134:5, 157:18 161:3, 175:15, 186:11, 220:22, 271:3, advised [3] - 119:11, 120:18, 232:23 **allowed** [3] - 36:18, 54:10, 270:22 274:2, 289:15, 290:3, 291:4, 294:16 advising [1] - 154:8 almost [5] - 100:5, 130:17, 240:6, abused [1] - 263:21 advocate [1] - 7:25 250:17, 286:21 Academy [1] - 109:11 alternate [1] - 64:1 **affairs** [2] - 87:15, 245:17 accept [2] - 254:12, 254:15 affect [15] - 170:2, 179:12, 179:13, **ALTERNATE** [12] - 66:14, 66:20, access [1] - 280:2 66:24, 67:7, 67:10, 68:15, 69:3, 69:7, 180:25, 223:5, 242:10, 242:23, 245:25, accident [2] - 298:8, 298:16 258:4, 258:14, 258:19, 268:6, 275:15, 69:12, 69:17, 69:20, 70:4 accidentally [1] - 173:22 279:20, 282:14 alternates [2] - 63:21, 63:24 accommodate [1] - 32:5 affected [10] - 176:21, 223:3, 241:14, alternative [1] - 289:9 accompanied [1] - 88:19 alternatively [1] - 298:9 241:20, 246:6, 246:16, 251:16, 254:19, accompanying [1] - 159:5 273:8, 279:21 amended [1] - 162:13 accomplice [4] - 288:24, 289:2, 289:3, affects [2] - 39:24, 251:20 Amended [2] - 224:17, 230:10 289:12 affidavit [1] - 75:23 American [3] - 90:25, 155:17, 293:6 according [1] - 133:6 affixed [1] - 135:19 amnesia [1] - 258:7 Accreditation [1] - 155:18

amount [4] - 161:11, 183:20, 188:4, 119:10 assignment [2] - 71:13, 71:18 235:13 approach [15] - 78:3, 80:1, 81:18, **assist** [3] - 8:17, 73:5, 88:5 **amputation** [1] - 261:22 84:23, 116:23, 131:16, 146:7, 157:9, assistant's [1] - 31:2 **Analysis** [1] - 170:9 159:15, 186:17, 192:22, 203:14, 222:7, assisting [1] - 101:15 **analysis** [3] - 158:17, 162:13, 183:23 248:14, 269:6 associate [1] - 154:10 appropriate [8] - 6:21, 117:13, 117:14, analyst [4] - 184:13, 185:1, 185:10, associated [1] - 105:23 181:15, 198:1, 284:19, 290:3, 296:23 203:10 **Association** [2] - 168:25, 171:1 approval [1] - 237:20 analysts [10] - 170:22, 176:16, 186:10, **assume** [2] - 48:6, 96:13 190:16, 190:20, 190:21, 191:4, 191:6, approximate [2] - 142:25, 158:6 assuming [1] - 47:24 191:10, 191:12 **April** [25] - 80:3, 80:7, 81:2, 81:25, attempt [2] - 114:2, 161:9 86:22, 87:1, 97:1, 97:2, 127:9, 127:14, analyze [1] - 187:25 attempted [1] - 205:15 127:25, 128:6, 183:25, 184:11, 195:11, analyzed [1] - 157:5 attending [1] - 169:7 243:19, 245:24, 248:10, 250:22, analyzing [1] - 187:23 attention [9] - 3:15, 72:9, 72:21, 74:14, 253:13, 253:16, 255:12, 257:11, 267:23 anatomy [2] - 169:18, 241:16 99:19, 183:22, 211:9, 299:15, 300:21 **apt** [2] - 260:13, 262:16 **Anchorage** [1] - 167:20 **ATTEST** [1] - 301:4 **arbitrarily** [1] - 142:15 **AND** [1] - 301:4 **Attorney** [1] - 1:20 **Arcana** [2] - 31:21, 33:18 Angeles [2] - 237:16, 258:14 attorney [10] - 8:22, 11:18, 11:21, **ARCANA** [9] - 32:11, 32:15, 32:19, **Angelic** [1] - 225:9 11:22, 229:5, 231:25, 232:3, 232:9, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:8, 33:12, 33:19 232:15, 233:5 Angelica [1] - 41:11 area [27] - 11:19, 43:21, 43:22, 61:17, attorney's [1] - 87:21 angle [2] - 209:18, 212:24 106:6, 113:4, 134:11, 187:11, 188:17, angles [2] - 140:21, 140:23 **attorneys** [20] - 3:10, 8:13, 8:16, 8:21, 189:5, 196:4, 199:4, 199:9, 199:13, **ANN** [1] - 301:6 11:14, 11:24, 21:20, 40:15, 68:9, 87:15, 199:24, 200:5, 201:3, 201:22, 202:9, anniversary [1] - 153:11 149:23, 152:9, 224:11, 235:2, 276:18, 202:15, 204:23, 205:13, 219:15, announces [1] - 6:4 276:21, 276:25, 287:17, 288:11, 288:13 228:10, 239:18, 241:4, 256:22 audience [27] - 6:2, 21:23, 29:22, anonymous [1] - 112:22 areas [18] - 186:12, 191:25, 192:2, 31:10, 34:6, 35:19, 37:3, 42:11, 42:12, answer [4] - 135:25, 242:13, 242:20, 196:15, 198:20, 200:10, 200:11, 217:6, 43:15, 44:1, 46:21, 47:25, 49:8, 49:12, 248:3 240:22, 241:2, 241:9, 245:11, 246:6, 50:9, 50:11, 55:2, 60:7, 61:16, 62:16, answer's [1] - 242:22 246:8, 249:10, 258:8, 258:16, 258:17 64:16, 65:1, 65:5, 66:17, 68:24, 68:25 answered [2] - 130:5, 225:12 argue [3] - 281:20, 296:20, 297:17 **August** [3] - 88:8, 97:3, 127:25 anticipate [2] - 217:2, 278:12 arguing [2] - 281:11, 282:22 authentic [1] - 247:25 anticonvulsant [1] - 251:19 argument [2] - 232:4, 297:19 authored [1] - 255:14 anticonvulsants [1] - 250:23 arguments [2] - 286:25, 300:17 authorities [1] - 96:10 anxiety [1] - 32:24 **arm** [2] - 19:17, 221:5 authorized [1] - 111:7 **anxious** [1] - 32:20 armed [2] - 104:15, 112:10 automatic [3] - 182:22, 183:14, 247:11 anyway [6] - 23:18, 34:12, 51:24, arrangement [1] - 175:3 available [3] - 195:21, 199:11, 202:20 63:10, 111:12, 215:4 arrest [49] - 73:7, 73:13, 74:18, 75:3, Avenue [2] - 195:18, 203:7 apart [5] - 40:15, 66:17, 174:8, 174:15, 84:11, 84:12, 84:14, 84:16, 84:20, average [1] - 104:11 175:7 86:13, 90:13, 91:5, 91:13, 91:19, 91:21, avoid [3] - 75:3, 76:9, 293:9 apologize [1] - 218:6 92:22, 93:2, 93:5, 93:7, 94:7, 94:9, avoiding [2] - 95:4, 293:18 **Appeals** [1] - 293:13 94:13, 94:17, 94:21, 95:4, 96:10, 96:12, aware [4] - 6:17, 88:8, 243:14, 265:18 appear [3] - 121:14, 128:7, 128:14 96:14, 97:14, 102:1, 103:25, 112:1, awkward [1] - 127:21 appearance [1] - 189:24 115:9, 115:12, 115:13, 115:15, 116:8, **aPPEARANCES** [1] - 1:18 117:16, 118:5, 119:8, 119:12, 143:3, В appeared [2] - 121:23, 195:25 292:25, 293:2, 294:8, 295:6, 295:12, appellate [1] - 233:19 295:20, 296:1 **baby** [1] - 56:3 application [6] - 78:1, 79:2, 91:18, arrested [14] - 86:3, 86:6, 86:21, Bachelor's [2] - 167:19, 237:9 91:21, 118:9, 168:1 87:12, 87:25, 97:1, 115:22, 116:1, background [5] - 177:17, 177:18, applied [6] - 79:14, 115:8, 115:14, 116:4, 116:5, 118:21, 122:13, 294:24, 177:25, 223:10, 237:7 117:15, 118:5, 247:20 295:14 backwards [1] - 213:5 **applies** [1] - 247:3 arrived [2] - 3:19, 100:12 bad [5] - 20:23, 143:18, 177:16, apply [2] - 77:8, 115:13 arrow [2] - 212:25, 213:14 190:25, 299:21 applying [1] - 115:11 articulate [1] - 271:4 badge [6] - 39:20, 51:21, 65:17, 67:16, appreciate [14] - 4:18, 9:24, 29:9, ashamed [1] - 266:1 67:17, 67:18 41:1, 44:17, 54:13, 136:1, 137:16, asleep [1] - 274:5 **bag** [1] - 283:2 140:24, 148:3, 243:2, 243:7, 271:9, aspect [1] - 219:7 bald [1] - 147:6 292:20 aspects [1] - 169:10 **ball** [3] - 238:20, 238:24, 239:8 apprehend [3] - 72:2, 73:16, 90:14 assessment [3] - 129:22, 267:2, 267:6 ballpark [1] - 171:8 apprehended [1] - 295:23 assigned [4] - 71:15, 100:20, 100:22, bam [3] - 133:14 apprehension [3] - 71:23, 72:1, 108:13 Barb [1] - 187:4

Barker [1] - 68:10 **barrier** [2] - 240:4, 240:11 based [40] - 5:21, 6:23, 39:1, 53:2, 74:1, 83:19, 84:17, 101:16, 101:19, 105:11, 111:10, 117:16, 125:2, 128:15, 133:5, 133:24, 202:8, 207:7, 212:11, 214:12, 216:11, 240:24, 244:14, 245:22, 248:11, 250:25, 251:7, 260:2, 261:13, 261:19, 266:21, 267:3, 267:6, 267:9, 267:20, 267:21, 268:11, 271:11, 277:2, 278:5 basis [2] - 174:1, 293:19 **bathroom** [6] - 34:12, 50:6, 51:3, 64:12, 67:25, 271:23 bathrooms [2] - 36:1, 43:24 **Beber** [6] - 46:5, 48:18, 49:23, 52:1, 52:6, 265:9 **BEBER** [15] - 50:12, 50:16, 51:11, 51:17, 51:23, 52:1, 52:5, 52:8, 52:23, 53:1, 53:3, 53:8, 54:4, 54:10, 54:13 **became** [2] - 169:7, 219:24 **become** [1] - 156:6 becomes [2] - 173:16, 240:9 **BEFORE** [1] - 1:14 **beforehand** [1] - 262:7 began [6] - 35:5, 82:2, 82:4, 87:16, 108:6, 195:13 begin [1] - 87:21 **beginning** [1] - 19:2 begun [1] - 158:17 behave [1] - 7:21 behind [8] - 9:15, 32:5, 62:13, 144:6, 173:6, 181:7, 191:3, 192:3 **belief** [2] - 117:22, 118:16 believes [1] - 110:21 belong [7] - 14:4, 78:20, 177:8, 177:9, 178:7, 227:4, 298:18 belonged [3] - 14:7, 141:18, 298:18 **belongs** [2] - 223:8, 229:16 **Ben** [2] - 146:10, 150:12 bench [11] - 6:10, 41:3, 41:9, 149:23, 150:10, 224:12, 226:11, 265:13, 269:7, 271:18, 276:21 benches [1] - 52:15 **benefit** [1] - 299:9 benign [1] - 281:4 best [10] - 5:20, 5:22, 6:15, 7:2, 130:9, 150:13, 164:13, 192:3, 256:1, 276:24 **bet** [2] - 284:19 **bets** [1] - 274:25 better [10] - 44:11, 53:4, 140:9, 182:20, 209:5, 210:21, 250:9, 280:22, 280:24,

281:18

247:18, 272:21

Bhatnagar [1] - 25:21

between [9] - 57:15, 97:20, 100:16,

BHATNAGAR [14] - 25:22, 26:8, 26:13,

26:22, 26:25, 27:3, 27:19, 28:1, 28:5,

172:25, 174:15, 202:18, 215:16,

28:13, 29:1, 29:23, 30:4, 30:18

bias [1] - 39:8 **Biber** [1] - 52:6 **big** [11] - 5:15, 29:3, 48:23, 49:4, 49:8, 64:12, 131:23, 140:13, 174:19, 239:7, 243:10 bigger [4] - 121:17, 147:3, 155:3, 174:23 **Bindrup** [1] - 70:22 biological [7] - 169:10, 185:6, 185:8, 187:21, 187:24, 188:25, 189:3 biology [2] - 167:19, 169:11 **Birch** [9] - 185:17, 185:18, 185:22, 185:23, 185:24, 186:4, 186:14, 187:10 **birth** [3] - 85:6, 85:22, 295:6 **bit** [14] - 7:9, 47:20, 112:4, 121:16, 121:17, 136:2, 139:16, 155:2, 171:23, 172:18, 182:11, 191:20, 198:3, 210:5 **bits** [1] - 206:21 **blanks** [1] - 265:17 bleed [2] - 240:8, 249:18 bleeding [7] - 239:13, 240:1, 240:3, 240:14, 240:16, 246:7, 251:2 **blob** [1] - 180:11 **blobs** [1] - 140:13 block [3] - 113:6, 113:9, 122:22 blondish [1] - 33:7 blood [14] - 123:8, 160:4, 160:8, 160:11, 160:13, 160:19, 160:24, 185:7, 189:2, 189:3, 240:4, 240:6, 240:11, 249:17 **blow** [2] - 140:5, 197:3 blown [2] - 126:4, 284:10 **blue** [2] - 89:10, 121:6 **blurry** [1] - 140:8 board [2] - 170:17, 237:19 Board [1] - 155:18 bodies [1] - 266:6 **body** [7] - 28:21, 135:20, 240:8, 245:5, 249:19, 250:20, 279:22 **Bolden** [1] - 289:12 **bolster** [1] - 282:22 **bone** [3] - 238:20, 249:8, 249:12 **book** [2] - 131:23, 187:1 booked [1] - 187:3 **border** [3] - 90:22, 293:6, 294:23 **borderline** [1] - 269:13 born [1] - 174:21 Borradas [16] - 102:4, 103:2, 103:6, 103:13, 105:20, 105:23, 115:16, 115:22, 118:6, 118:7, 123:17, 192:7, 192:11, 194:22, 203:12, 227:3 Borradas' [1] - 101:23 **bottom** [1] - 218:5 bounce [1] - 244:18 bowls [1] - 138:13 **box** [3] - 184:24, 185:2, 204:6 **boy** [1] - 51:4 brain [65] - 125:21, 126:4, 126:7,

240:5, 240:8, 240:11, 240:15, 240:16, 240:17, 240:19, 241:2, 241:4, 241:9, 241:13, 242:2, 243:22, 244:14, 244:18, 244:23, 245:8, 245:9, 245:12, 245:16, 245:19, 246:1, 246:19, 247:4, 247:21, 248:8, 249:10, 249:18, 249:19, 249:24, 250:1, 250:24, 251:2, 258:10, 260:4, 260:8, 260:9, 261:4, 261:21, 261:23, 261:24, 265:15, 265:25, 266:6, 266:17, 267:9, 267:22, 274:10, 278:8, 278:9, 279:20, 279:21, 282:14, 284:10 **brains** [2] - 240:5, 242:17 brand [1] - 150:14 **break** [17] - 10:22, 64:12, 70:3, 70:7, 151:8, 152:3, 212:9, 230:17, 231:5, 231:6, 233:16, 243:13, 271:22, 271:23, 274:20, 276:16, 299:5 breaking [1] - 217:14 **breaks** [7] - 22:13, 32:3, 34:12, 37:8, 41:18, 43:22, 50:6 Brian [7] - 130:14, 130:20, 130:25, 131:8, 132:2, 132:6, 133:17 **brief** [1] - 163:6 briefed [1] - 100:13 briefly [3] - 44:22, 223:20, 228:20 bring [18] - 3:15, 24:2, 26:2, 29:15, 32:1, 35:12, 42:11, 42:13, 44:11, 54:23, 62:9, 62:11, 68:1, 157:1, 208:22, 261:14, 285:24, 300:21 bringing [4] - 21:11, 41:13, 41:22, 278:25 brought [10] - 26:14, 31:8, 47:2, 50:13, 90:3, 90:4, 101:24, 157:3, 184:12, brown [3] - 160:2, 160:18, 160:21 **build** [2] - 104:11, 110:8 **building** [1] - 20:2 built [1] - 20:3 bullet [2] - 122:19, 249:9 **bullets** [1] - 238:21 **bunch** [3] - 17:25, 95:12, 165:1 **burden** [2] - 118:10, 295:1 burglarized [1] - 173:4 **business** [1] - 95:9 **button** [1] - 89:10 **buy** [2] - 244:3, 244:4 **BY** [60] - 71:10, 75:9, 76:13, 80:5, 81:23, 85:1, 86:1, 89:21, 92:11, 93:1, 96:24, 97:19, 99:11, 105:14, 117:2, 118:4, 118:20, 121:12, 124:13, 131:19, 132:18, 133:10, 134:7, 144:21, 145:10, 146:11, 148:10, 148:25, 150:21, 153:2, 157:12, 163:5, 166:19, 186:3, 186:20, 191:15, 192:25, 193:22, 200:21, 201:9, 204:1, 204:9, 205:17, 206:5, 209:8, 209:21, 211:1, 212:10, 218:20, 221:2, 222:12, 223:22, 229:12, 237:5, 252:5, 260:1, 262:14, 262:25, 267:1, 268:14

238:22, 239:15, 239:16, 239:23, 240:4,

cases [2] - 42:12, 154:13 Chicago [1] - 247:15 C casings [1] - 122:18 **chief** [3] - 70:18, 225:2, 236:17 C-2[1] - 226:17 Casino [1] - 113:19 child [3] - 46:18, 237:17, 237:21 **C-l-e-m-e-n-t** [1] - 152:25 Child [1] - 237:16 **CAT** [3] - 249:12, 295:16, 295:17 **C-l-i-f-f-o-r-d** [1] - 99:8 cat's [1] - 283:1 child's [1] - 46:17 c262966 [1] - 1:1 children [2] - 172:15, 263:21 **catalogued** [1] - 183:8 **C262966** [6] - 3:8, 70:12, 152:7, **children's** [1] - 46:10 **CATELLO** [5] - 60:14, 60:16, 60:22, 236:12, 286:14, 288:9 61:3, 61:5 chin [1] - 121:6 **CA**[2] - 198:7, 198:9 caught [1] - 87:3 **choose** [1] - 232:7 calculated [1] - 154:14 caused [2] - 6:8, 39:8 **chose** [3] - 153:16, 270:3, 290:18 California [1] - 237:13 causes [3] - 223:9, 239:17, 241:4 Christy [1] - 265:9 callouses [1] - 180:1 causing [1] - 24:20 **chronic** [1] - 247:20 Calvillo [9] - 116:15, 117:6, 118:25, caution [2] - 142:18 chronologically [1] - 93:13 119:4, 143:1, 143:11, 144:12, 144:22, **CCR** [2] - 1:25, 301:7 circle [1] - 194:11 145:13 **cell** [4] - 12:3, 102:8, 102:9, 102:12 **Circuit** [3] - 293:12, 296:11, 297:10 Calvillo's [1] - 116:21 **cells** [2] - 188:24, 219:19 circumstances [2] - 90:9, 182:5 camera [1] - 198:15 center [2] - 209:14, 246:18 cited [1] - 280:14 cameras [1] - 106:9 Center [1] - 237:17 citizen [4] - 84:21, 90:25, 112:19, Camino [8] - 124:24, 136:20, 138:4, centers [1] - 242:3 295:5 141:11, 141:12, 144:3, 144:23, 147:23 City [1] - 87:9 **centimeters** [1] - 239:9 cannot [4] - 181:13, 231:17, 268:15, central [2] - 153:16, 241:25 **claim** [1] - 266:2 268:19 certain [13] - 26:11, 61:22, 113:4, **CLARK** [2] - 1:5, 3:1 canvass [2] - 6:24, 233:18 120:14, 122:14, 123:12, 156:10, 179:4, Clark [2] - 100:10, 171:13 capabilities [1] - 188:14 182:16, 182:18, 182:19, 192:6, 198:20 classic [1] - 199:8 capable [2] - 125:24, 270:12 certainly [6] - 160:9, 178:24, 188:18, clean [2] - 180:20, 249:22 capacity [3] - 244:3, 244:7, 246:12 190:3, 271:7, 291:23 **cleanest** [1] - 7:2 captured [1] - 173:11 **certainty** [3] - 251:9, 259:10, 268:2 clear [13] - 6:10, 96:25, 110:1, 141:1, car[18] - 53:10, 53:20, 56:13, 130:19, certificate [4] - 85:6, 85:23, 162:13, 177:24, 200:24, 227:21, 229:13, 136:16, 137:20, 138:5, 144:5, 144:24, 295:6 243:12, 259:2, 261:4, 268:15, 293:17 145:14, 147:22, 148:12, 219:5, 244:3, certification [2] - 156:4, 168:24 **clearing** [1] - 125:16 290:24, 291:13 certifications [1] - 170:24 clearly [4] - 24:22, 258:6, 280:16, care [3] - 36:2, 254:14, 300:22 **certified** [8] - 85:11, 85:13, 85:14, 290:19 career [4] - 168:18, 169:5, 171:6, 85:19, 168:23, 169:1, 170:25, 237:19 **clears** [1] - 250:20 228:11 cetera [2] - 156:24, 284:7 Clement [3] - 152:15, 152:18, 152:23 careful [2] - 164:12, 242:19 **chain** [3] - 159:4, 159:7, 219:2 **CLEMENT**[1] - 2:10 Carolina [6] - 153:13, 154:2, 155:2, **chair** [3] - 21:17, 45:9, 45:12 clerk [3] - 203:24, 205:22, 230:11 155:5, 155:15, 155:20 challenge [1] - 33:25 **CLERK** [12] - 67:16, 67:18, 67:24, **carry** [1] - 179:9 **challenging** [1] - 176:18 71:3, 99:6, 152:16, 152:21, 166:12, cartridge [4] - 122:18, 184:17, 184:19, **chamber** [1] - 197:18 166:14, 166:17, 203:25, 236:24 227:23 **chambers** [3] - 3:21, 32:5, 68:9 clerks [14] - 21:21, 31:9, 34:5, 35:19, cartridges [1] - 207:17 chance [2] - 192:1, 269:19 41:12, 43:14, 49:24, 54:18, 60:1, 62:7, case [74] - 1:1, 7:20, 8:7, 12:24, 13:14, 64:16, 66:8, 68:17 **change** [4] - 9:18, 162:20, 175:14, 17:21, 29:3, 36:18, 38:20, 38:23, 44:1, client [5] - 19:3, 141:7, 141:15, 144:9, 234:16 49:6, 70:18, 73:17, 73:22, 74:13, 75:10, **changed** [3] - 134:22, 213:1, 234:23 299:21 96:3, 113:1, 122:5, 130:21, 151:19, client's [1] - 85:22 **changes** [3] - 169:14, 188:3 157:1, 160:17, 161:6, 164:25, 165:2, character [2] - 298:3, 298:11 Cliff [1] - 73:3 165:3, 165:17, 167:7, 183:7, 183:23, **CLIFFORD** [1] - 2:7 characterization [1] - 74:21 185:9, 186:12, 188:12, 189:1, 190:14, **charcoal** [1] - 146:20 **Clifford** [3] - 99:1, 99:3, 99:8 193:8, 193:11, 195:1, 195:13, 196:16, **clippers** [1] - 204:8 **charge** [1] - 154:9 196:22, 202:13, 205:19, 207:3, 221:23, charged [6] - 289:2, 289:5, 289:10, **close** [12] - 19:10, 36:13, 42:9, 43:17, 225:2, 227:2, 227:23, 230:10, 231:3, 66:18, 91:24, 115:22, 171:15, 210:4, 291:3, 291:5, 298:23 231:17, 232:16, 236:11, 236:17, **charges** [5] - 111:15, 117:10, 117:14, 225:1, 269:20, 287:1 240:13, 243:14, 252:20, 252:24, closed [1] - 155:1 117:15, 294:2 263:20, 264:11, 272:10, 278:5, 279:9, **closer** [1] - 209:6 **charging** [2] - 115:10, 290:16 286:20, 287:13, 289:17, 290:16, closing [5] - 154:24, 280:20, 281:16, **check** [4] - 113:16, 113:17, 227:21, 293:15, 295:11, 296:4, 298:19, 299:10 286:24, 300:17 283:11 Case [7] - 3:7, 70:11, 152:7, 157:22, **clothes** [1] - 146:3 checks [2] - 73:24, 156:23 236:12, 286:14, 288:9 clothing [5] - 103:18, 105:11, 105:12, **chemical** [3] - 156:23, 197:13, 198:10 case-in-chief [3] - 70:18, 225:2, 110:4, 150:14 **chemistry** [2] - 185:13, 191:20 236:17

clue [1] - 175:22 comparison [9] - 168:10, 177:20, 267:18, 281:8, 284:16 coded [1] - 200:15 178:1, 178:4, 179:6, 181:18, 192:15, confer [2] - 229:8, 272:22 coffee [3] - 8:15, 68:11, 172:14 194:16, 228:9 conference [30] - 10:8, 10:13, 22:12, **comparisons** [1] - 171:6 26:4, 32:1, 32:3, 32:4, 34:11, 35:25, cognition [1] - 251:20 **cognitive** [1] - 262:2 compel [2] - 232:16, 280:6 37:8, 41:3, 41:9, 41:19, 43:21, 43:22, compelled [1] - 231:17 50:5, 54:24, 57:21, 58:7, 60:5, 62:12, coincidence [3] - 27:4, 128:22, 128:25 62:14, 63:4, 64:22, 66:13, 68:21, competent [1] - 170:21 **coincidently** [1] - 295:19 150:10, 226:11, 265:13, 271:18 competently [1] - 278:7 **cold** [1] - 29:10 conferences [4] - 169:6, 169:7, 169:8, **completed** [1] - 123:5 **collect** [4] - 102:4, 102:7, 189:16, 169:19 completely [3] - 178:11, 178:12, 245:5 conferred [1] - 230:11 collected [5] - 124:3, 173:18, 173:20, complex [2] - 199:1, 241:21 **confidence** [1] - 177:8 219:16, 220:8 **complicated** [1] - 200:13 confident [4] - 34:19, 37:19, 58:1, **collecting** [1] - 190:8 comport [2] - 104:21, 104:24 277:11 collection [2] - 168:8, 190:17 **composed** [1] - 72:6 **confirm** [5] - 115:4, 136:6, 136:14, **college** [1] - 237:8 comprehend [1] - 243:23 136:17, 226:13 color [4] - 146:16, 198:5, 199:18, comprehension [3] - 241:6, 241:19, confirmed [1] - 138:18 200:15 242:9 conflicting [1] - 16:22 colored [3] - 194:11, 202:3, 202:6 comprehension's [1] - 241:21 conformity [2] - 298:4, 298:12 **combination** [1] - 200:12 comprised [1] - 295:17 conjecture [3] - 267:19, 268:7, 268:8 comfortable [21] - 34:13, 47:21, 47:23, **computer** [1] - 241:22 connected [13] - 48:5, 151:11, 151:15, 48:10, 50:10, 52:22, 55:9, 55:13, 61:2, **con** [1] - 265:21 151:19, 230:20, 230:24, 231:3, 272:2, 62:17, 63:5, 65:8, 65:10, 65:22, 66:22, conceivable [1] - 267:25 272:6, 272:10, 287:6, 287:9, 287:13 67:9, 69:2, 69:11, 69:19, 270:6, 270:7 concentrated [1] - 162:3 connects [1] - 258:12 coming [14] - 16:21, 27:15, 42:7, concept [1] - 242:9 cons [2] - 276:22, 299:18 83:10, 83:11, 91:3, 93:22, 168:14, concern [15] - 9:23, 15:17, 16:22, 179:3, 198:3, 201:19, 233:3, 276:10, conscious [1] - 128:17 17:7, 18:19, 24:20, 29:19, 32:7, 34:17, consciousness [1] - 293:11 35:1, 39:17, 47:20, 61:19, 143:19, consecutive [2] - 234:15, 235:11 **comment** [1] - 232:3 212:4 consider [3] - 202:12, 234:25, 298:21 commentary [4] - 151:14, 230:23, concerned [13] - 13:1, 13:22, 23:1, consideration [1] - 176:17 272:5, 287:8 30:2, 32:13, 35:6, 36:4, 36:9, 43:1, considered [3] - 94:11, 226:18, 293:11 **commenting** [1] - 8:23 44:3, 47:18, 51:16, 162:17 **comments** [3] - 6:20, 9:24, 232:9 consistent [6] - 214:17, 216:7, 242:18, concerning [4] - 109:9, 112:20, 247:13, 249:6 **commission** [5] - 26:2, 34:8, 35:21, 113:23, 117:17 37:16, 62:10 conspiracy [5] - 289:8, 289:24, **concerns** [21] - 6:9, 6:13, 6:18, 6:19, 290:22, 290:25, 291:19 commissioner's [5] - 10:12, 22:9, 10:25, 11:8, 12:6, 12:15, 35:4, 37:14, conspired [1] - 289:6 31:25, 41:16, 54:22 42:14, 44:20, 52:25, 53:6, 54:3, 57:23, commissioners [1] - 66:10 58:4, 60:12, 60:21, 63:10, 65:4 constant [1] - 245:3 constantly [1] - 45:2 **commissions** [1] - 68:19 conclude [1] - 82:6 commit [1] - 290:25 concluded [5] - 82:2, 82:10, 82:14, consternation [1] - 163:25 120:12, 251:24 **Constitution** [2] - 231:15, 231:16 committed [3] - 111:19, 289:6, 289:14 **conclusion** [1] - 177:5 constitutional [1] - 269:17 **common** [2] - 161:2, 219:4 **conclusions** [2] - 168:14, 196:13 **consulted** [1] - 7:6 **commonly** [3] - 71:22, 72:18, 76:6 communicate [1] - 5:20 concrete [1] - 263:19 contact [15] - 11:25, 52:14, 60:23, communicating [1] - 5:18 concurrent [1] - 235:9 80:8, 87:14, 93:22, 103:1, 119:7, 119:9, communication [3] - 81:11, 86:12, condition [5] - 179:19, 181:25, 243:22, 119:22, 120:3, 147:14, 181:1, 274:20, 293:5 254:18, 259:10 87:8 contacted [6] - 72:22, 73:2, 87:21, conduct [11] - 73:15, 73:18, 74:8, communications [1] - 5:22 87:23, 119:4, 185:16 80:16, 100:20, 100:22, 101:18, 112:11, community [1] - 119:5 contacting [1] - 126:23 182:15, 184:23, 187:16 companies [1] - 138:19 **conducted** [11] - 73:24, 80:21, 83:21, contacts [2] - 113:24 company [7] - 77:1, 77:18, 139:2, 101:15, 105:3, 110:12, 114:12, 123:1, contained [4] - 158:20, 184:18, 153:12, 153:15, 155:8, 156:3 183:23, 187:9 186:23, 239:24 comparable [5] - 1/8:25, 1/9:8, conducting [7] - 103:24, 108:16, contamination [1] - 191:19 183:11, 207:20, 220:19 108:20, 108:23, 112:3, 117:5, 188:9 compare [15] - 165:8, 168:12, 173:17, contemporaneous [1] - 132:23 confabulating [2] - 267:24, 268:17 context [3] - 243:3, 256:21, 267:3 177:7, 183:15, 184:1, 195:2, 195:15, confabulation [24] - 246:24, 247:2, 196:7, 196:19, 208:1, 208:10, 223:10, **continue** [3] - 37:20, 42:18, 47:11 247:3, 247:17, 248:6, 248:7, 248:13, 226:25, 227:1 continued [2] - 105:22, 108:5 248:15, 248:23, 256:25, 260:16, compared [9] - 122:20, 123:13, continuing [2] - 75:6, 280:2 260:17, 260:22, 261:9, 261:13, 261:15, 123:16, 123:21, 176:20, 192:17, continuous [2] - 246:10, 247:5 263:13, 265:16, 266:10, 267:3, 267:13, 194:18, 195:5, 213:4

contract [1] - 244:3 contradict [1] - 284:12 contradicts [1] - 259:1 control [3] - 156:23, 241:10, 258:11 controlled [2] - 173:14, 173:24 controller [1] - 284:5 controls [1] - 284:11 conveniently [3] - 290:18, 291:7, 295:19 conversation [5] - 13:22, 104:3, 120:9, 136:24, 137:1 conversations [1] - 52:17 **converse** [4] - 151:10, 230:19, 272:1, 287:5 **convicted** [4] - 20:19, 233:1, 233:7, 234:7 conviction [2] - 232:24, 235:14 **convulsing** [1] - 250:24 **cool** [1] - 29:23 **coordination** [1] - 127:17 **copies** [3] - 193:9, 193:10, 236:20 **copy** [10] - 78:1, 79:24, 85:8, 85:11, 85:13, 85:14, 85:19, 91:11, 91:12, 157:3 **corner** [2] - 53:22, 203:9 correct [205] - 14:18, 22:3, 47:7, 47:9, 83:4, 83:5, 84:1, 87:5, 90:6, 90:12, 92:14, 92:15, 92:17, 93:5, 93:16, 93:25, 94:7, 95:4, 95:7, 95:8, 95:10, 95:11, 95:14, 95:23, 95:24, 96:6, 96:11, 96:15, 97:4, 97:11, 97:22, 97:25, 100:18, 101:7, 102:11, 106:2, 111:3, 113:2, 120:20, 121:20, 121:25, 122:16, 124:7, 124:21, 124:22, 124:24, 124:25, 125:3, 125:7, 125:10, 125:11, 125:14, 125:20, 125:22, 126:5, 126:13, 126:15, 126:19, 126:20, 126:23, 127:1, 127:11, 128:2, 129:24, 130:8, 131:9, 131:13, 131:14, 132:24, 133:14, 133:18, 134:16, 134:19, 135:7, 136:4, 136:5, 136:7, 136:10, 136:14, 136:15, 136:18, 136:21, 136:24, 137:9, 137:11, 138:10, 139:12, 139:13, 140:1, 140:6, 140:21, 141:3, 141:7, 141:12, 141:16, 141:22, 142:20, 142:23, 143:4, 143:5, 143:16, 143:17, 143:25, 145:23, 145:24, 147:24, 149:2, 154:20, 155:4, 163:8, 163:9, 163:13, 163:17, 163:18, 164:6,

164:10, 164:15, 164:20, 165:16,

203:25, 206:11, 206:14, 206:16,

212:16, 212:22, 213:19, 214:12,

218:15, 219:11, 219:14, 219:19,

165:19, 187:12, 188:25, 201:2, 203:24,

206:17, 207:20, 207:25, 208:5, 208:6,

208:9, 208:12, 208:14, 212:12, 212:13,

214:18, 215:8, 215:13, 215:14, 215:18,

215:22, 215:23, 215:25, 216:1, 216:3,

216:8, 216:13, 216:20, 216:21, 217:11,

217:17, 217:22, 217:25, 218:5, 218:10,

219:22, 220:9, 220:10, 220:12, 220:13,

220:16, 220:21, 221:9, 221:15, 223:25, 224:6, 224:18, 224:19, 229:17, 234:18, 234:19, 238:3, 239:5, 243:16, 243:20, 244:11, 249:1, 252:8, 253:11, 253:18, 254:20, 254:23, 255:6, 255:8, 255:17, 255:18, 255:19, 256:13, 259:19, 260:10, 264:11, 278:1, 281:10, 288:24 correctly [2] - 51:24, 164:2 corroborated [3] - 143:20, 143:24, 144:1 **counsel** [13] - 3:19, 7:11, 97:5, 121:5, 145:1, 145:18, 147:8, 149:11, 149:13, 254:24, 261:16, 292:22, 299:1 counsel's [1] - 92:21 Count [1] - 290:25 country [11] - 84:16, 90:10, 90:16, 91:3, 91:4, 95:3, 95:10, 95:15, 95:23, 96:18, 294:24 County [2] - 100:10, 171:13 **COUNTY** [2] - 1:5, 3:1 **couple** [11] - 4:14, 12:25, 13:16, 16:6, 89:22, 94:2, 107:17, 109:18, 132:3, 158:8, 291:9 coupled [2] - 9:14, 9:22 course [14] - 6:15, 7:13, 8:13, 28:21, 36:17, 49:20, 100:25, 122:12, 132:19, 133:3, 139:9, 141:10, 218:1, 283:15 **COURT** [483] - 1:4, 1:14, 3:6, 3:17, 4:3, 4:16, 4:23, 5:3, 8:9, 9:24, 10:6, 10:24, 12:8, 12:12, 12:17, 13:7, 13:9, 13:19, 13:24, 14:2, 14:6, 14:18, 14:21, 15:3, 15:11, 15:15, 15:20, 15:22, 16:3, 16:5, 16:13, 17:3, 17:24, 18:2, 18:22, 19:13, 20:5, 20:9, 20:12, 21:5, 21:11, 21:15, 21:19, 22:4, 22:11, 22:16, 23:4, 23:9, 23:14, 23:17, 23:21, 23:24, 24:2, 24:5, 24:11, 24:17, 24:21, 25:3, 25:6, 25:10, 25:14, 25:17, 25:20, 25:23, 26:12, 26:21, 26:23, 27:2, 27:13, 27:25, 28:3, 28:6, 28:11, 28:24, 29:14, 29:24, 30:6, 30:10, 30:14, 30:19, 30:22, 31:4, 31:7, 31:13, 31:17, 31:20, 32:12, 32:16, 32:22, 32:25, 33:3, 33:6, 33:11, 33:14, 33:17, 33:23, 34:2, 34:5, 34:19, 34:24, 35:7, 35:10, 35:12, 35:16, 35:18, 36:8, 36:11, 36:16, 36:24, 37:1, 37:6, 37:13, 37:19, 37:23, 38:4, 38:12, 38:15, 39:11, 39:14, 39:16, 39:21, 40:2, 40:9, 40:21, 40:24, 41:4, 41:7, 42:6, 42:9, 42:17, 42:22, 42:25, 43:4, 43:8, 43:13, 44:10, 44:15, 44:18, 44:25, 45:8, 45:16, 45:19, 45:25, 46:3, 46:7, 46:13, 46:15, 46:21, 46:24, 47:3, 47:5, 47:8, 47:10, 47:14, 47:23, 48:2, 48:11, 48:17, 48:21, 48:24, 49:2, 49:7, 50:13, 51:8, 51:12, 51:20, 51:25, 52:3, 52:6, 52:20, 52:24, 53:2, 53:5, 54:2, 54:5, 54:9, 54:12, 54:17, 55:8, 55:11, 55:14, 55:20, 56:5, 56:7, 56:11, 56:17, 56:23, 57:1, 57:4, 57:6,

58:4, 58:10, 58:14, 58:20, 58:23, 59:1, 59:5, 59:10, 59:21, 59:25, 60:15, 60:18, 60:25, 61:4, 61:6, 61:10, 61:14, 61:24, 62:3, 63:3, 63:9, 63:12, 63:16, 63:22, 63:25, 64:5, 64:10, 64:15, 65:7, 65:11, 65:16, 65:20, 65:25, 66:4, 66:7, 66:15, 66:21, 66:25, 67:8, 67:11, 67:17, 67:20, 68:14, 68:16, 69:4, 69:8, 69:13, 69:18, 69:21, 70:1, 70:5, 70:10, 70:22, 70:24, 71:7, 74:25, 75:8, 76:12, 78:5, 80:2, 81:19, 84:25, 85:21, 85:24, 89:14, 89:18, 96:21, 97:17, 98:16, 98:18, 98:24, 105:1, 116:25, 117:23, 118:1, 118:11, 118:13, 121:10, 124:10, 131:17, 132:14, 132:17, 133:8, 133:17, 134:3, 144:17, 144:19, 145:7, 146:9, 148:8, 149:18, 149:20, 150:2, 150:6, 150:11, 150:16, 150:19, 151:4, 151:7, 152:1, 152:4, 157:11, 163:2, 165:21, 165:23, 166:5, 186:1, 186:19, 190:6, 190:10, 192:24, 193:16, 193:21, 203:16, 204:7, 205:2, 205:24, 206:1, 209:4, 209:7, 209:12, 210:11, 210:13, 210:18, 210:21, 212:8, 218:18, 220:24, 222:8, 222:11, 223:18, 224:9, 224:16, 224:20, 224:25, 225:4, 225:7, 225:9, 225:14, 225:17, 225:21, 225:23, 226:2, 226:5, 226:7, 226:10, 226:12, 226:17, 226:22, 227:6, 227:12, 228:1, 228:15, 228:18, 228:21, 228:23, 229:2, 229:5, 229:8, 229:20, 229:25, 230:3, 230:6, 230:15, 231:12, 231:21, 232:7, 232:13, 232:23, 233:12, 233:21, 233:24, 234:4, 234:18, 234:20, 235:6, 235:10, 235:13, 235:18, 235:20, 235:24, 236:7, 236:9, 236:19, 237:3, 251:24, 252:2, 259:23, 262:11, 264:14, 264:20, 264:25, 265:3, 265:6, 265:9, 265:14, 265:24, 266:9, 266:15, 266:20, 266:24, 268:11, 269:1, 269:4, 269:23, 269:25, 270:5, 270:8, 270:17, 270:19, 271:6, 271:10, 271:21, 272:16, 272:25, 273:4, 273:12, 273:16, 273:23, 273:25, 274:2, 274:6, 274:9, 274:15, 274:24, 275:4, 275:11, 275:14, 275:17, 275:21, 275:24, 276:2, 276:10, 276:20, 277:4, 277:6, 277:10, 277:15, 277:18, 278:4, 278:25, 279:3, 279:13, 279:16, 280:10, 280:17, 280:25, 281:4, 281:7, 281:10, 281:15, 282:5, 282:9, 282:19, 282:22, 283:13, 285:1, 285:6, 285:9, 285:11, 285:19, 286:4, 286:6, 287:21, 287:25, 288:2, 288:6, 288:19, 289:20, 290:5, 292:5, 292:8, 292:12, 292:17, 292:19, 293:23, 295:3, 296:12, 296:16, 296:24, 297:8, 297:21, 299:24, 300:5, 300:11, 300:14, 300:25 court [29] - 7:15, 8:3, 12:7, 20:19, 20:20, 38:6, 56:13, 60:10, 69:9, 74:10, 76:25, 77:14, 77:22, 90:6, 97:12, 118:15, 134:3, 138:1, 149:25, 171:14, 171:15, 171:16, 224:14, 237:23,

57:8, 57:11, 57:15, 57:18, 57:20, 57:25,

237:24, 264:18, 269:9, 300:22 crossing [3] - 90:22, 94:24, 294:23 Court [28] - 6:22, 7:4, 7:5, 9:4, 18:11, crowd [1] - 14:24 75:12, 232:8, 232:14, 234:11, 278:21, 280:5, 280:8, 290:5, 290:23, 291:6, 292:2, 292:23, 293:12, 295:3, 297:2, 132:21 297:8, 297:15, 297:16, 297:22, 300:5, 300:9, 300:12 court's [6] - 39:6, 81:22, 115:25, 144:11, 145:8, 229:22 Court's [10] - 288:17, 290:16, 291:6, 291:19, 291:25, 292:2, 292:9, 297:9, 297:25, 298:25 **courteous** [1] - 7:12 **courthouse** [5] - 20:7, 20:15, 20:21, 45:5, 53:15 **courtroom** [58] - 7:24, 13:3, 14:3, 14:25, 20:4, 21:20, 22:20, 22:21, 23:19, 24:4, 26:7, 27:17, 30:25, 32:9, 33:21, 34:16, 35:15, 36:6, 37:4, 38:11, 39:8, 41:6, 41:9, 41:10, 41:24, 42:2, 43:12, 44:7, 46:12, 48:16, 50:9, 51:15, 53:19, 54:16, 54:19, 57:18, 59:24, 60:20, 61:13, 62:7, 62:20, 63:1, 63:19, 65:13, 66:6, 67:5, 67:23, 69:15, 89:4, 121:1, 122:8, 151:25, 210:22, 218:2, 218:5, **DA's** [1] - 87:14 231:11, 272:15 courts [1] - 74:16 cover [1] - 266:8 covered [1] - 297:14 covers [2] - 297:3, 297:6 crack [2] - 279:10, 286:8 creases [5] - 171:22, 172:6, 172:9, 172:16, 174:7 create [2] - 24:24, 25:1 created [1] - 175:14 credibility [4] - 296:10, 297:2, 297:6, 297:11 **crime** [18] - 71:23, 100:21, 111:18, 112:18, 112:21, 167:14, 167:22, 168:6, 168:7, 184:12, 185:1, 190:21, 203:10, 219:3, 289:11, 291:24, 293:9, 295:8 **Crime** [3] - 112:17, 112:24, 155:17 **crimes** [6] - 71:16, 71:20, 290:21, 232:25 298:2, 298:10, 298:23 criminal [5] - 71:23, 72:1, 119:9, 232:16, 289:4 criteria [1] - 156:11 critical [1] - 156:24 cross [8] - 89:18, 124:10, 163:2, 158:9 190:4, 205:24, 231:25, 232:2, 252:2 Cross [5] - 2:5, 2:8, 2:11, 2:13, 2:19 CROSS [5] - 89:20, 124:12, 163:4, 206:4, 252:4 **Cross-Examination** [5] - 2:5, 2:8, 2:11, 2:13, 2:19 cross-examination [6] - 89:18, 124:10, 205:24, 231:25, 232:2, 252:2 CROSS-EXAMINATION [5] - 89:20, dec [1] - 92:1 124:12, 163:4, 206:4, 252:4

crossed [1] - 244:16

crowds [1] - 29:16 Crystal [4] - 101:11, 130:2, 130:7, **CSA** [2] - 195:17, 203:5 **CT** [3] - 239:5, 249:4, 254:25 culpability [1] - 289:4 cults [1] - 263:22 curious [1] - 17:14 curvature [2] - 214:1, 214:6 curved [1] - 213:23 custodian [1] - 187:4 **custody** [17] - 96:9, 97:21, 97:23, 98:1, 98:4, 116:9, 117:14, 123:12, 123:19, 142:11, 147:15, 147:18, 159:4, 186:9, 186:11, 219:1, 219:2 **cut** [7] - 169:15, 172:7, 175:5, 175:13, 175:18, 176:3 cyanoacrylate [1] - 198:9 cycle [1] - 227:24

D

dad [2] - 56:14, 56:21 daily [2] - 154:7, 154:10 Dallas [6] - 153:8, 153:15, 153:16, 155:4, 155:16, 155:21 damage [17] - 175:5, 179:22, 240:11, 240:12, 241:12, 245:16, 246:21, 247:21, 250:4, 250:20, 255:22, 258:15, 261:21, 265:16, 265:25, 267:22, 278:8 damaged [1] - 240:19 Dan [1] - 184:13 danger [1] - 111:14 dark [3] - 104:15, 106:8, 146:18 data [3] - 154:13, 156:12, 183:6 database [1] - 73:24 databases [1] - 168:13 date [11] - 75:14, 86:15, 91:12, 92:16, 98:10, 109:18, 115:21, 127:9, 158:6, dated [1] - 184:11 dates [1] - 183:24 David [1] - 11:4 Davis [3] - 146:10, 150:12, 237:16 days [5] - 3:23, 80:8, 88:4, 107:17, **Dayvid** [1] - 1:22 dead [1] - 250:20 deadline [1] - 88:6 deadly [2] - 234:8, 235:17 deal [1] - 299:5 dealing [1] - 129:18 death [1] - 174:22 debris [1] - 249:21 **Decarlois** [6] - 111:21, 144:2, 148:13, 148:14, 149:2, 149:8

decay [2] - 245:11, 251:6 decedent [1] - 130:21 decide [2] - 207:18, 207:19 decided [2] - 291:23, 299:2 decision [9] - 28:15, 28:20, 128:17, 277:20, 277:23, 277:25, 299:12, 299:17, 299:20 **declaration** [1] - 92:12 **declined** [1] - 300:6 declines [1] - 297:15 decomposition [1] - 174:21 **deems** [1] - 6:22 deep [1] - 61:23 defeating [1] - 40:19 defect [2] - 240:10, 250:19 defective [1] - 266:7 **DEFENDANT**[10] - 231:19, 232:6, 232:12, 232:22, 233:11, 277:3, 277:5, 277:8, 277:13, 278:2 Defendant [2] - 1:11, 1:21 defendant [30] - 3:9, 49:21, 86:3, 87:11, 88:10, 89:13, 89:15, 120:18, 121:9, 121:11, 121:13, 122:13, 232:16, 232:19, 233:13, 233:18, 286:16, 287:23, 288:7, 288:11, 290:7, 291:12, 292:8, 292:12, 294:2, 295:5, 295:10, 295:17, 295:21, 298:22 defendant's [10] - 14:10, 14:11, 14:13, 14:14, 29:7, 49:10, 49:14, 70:14, 152:9, 236:14 **defense** [47] - 4:9, 4:10, 7:6, 7:11, 7:16, 8:23, 8:25, 9:11, 11:21, 11:24, 13:19, 14:12, 17:8, 18:3, 18:6, 27:14, 30:10, 61:20, 121:5, 150:19, 228:18, 233:2, 238:2, 264:11, 266:20, 269:4, 271:2, 271:13, 271:20, 271:21, 276:17, 278:5, 278:18, 286:20, 292:1, 296:6, 296:19, 297:16, 297:17, 297:23, 299:2, 299:7, 299:9, 299:12, 300:7, 300:11 **DEFENSE** [1] - 2:17 defense's [1] - 236:17 defined [1] - 263:13 definitely [5] - 49:4, 60:16, 254:15, 277:1, 280:11 **definition** [1] - 247:2 degree [10] - 167:19, 167:25, 234:7, 234:14, 235:15, 237:11, 251:9, 259:9, 263:10, 268:2 delete [1] - 224:23 **deliberating** [1] - 286:25 deliberation [3] - 11:13, 11:17, 12:22 demonstrate [1] - 247:17 demonstrated [4] - 221:10, 221:13, 221:18, 246:13 **DEMONTE** [110] - 10:5, 10:23, 64:14, 67:15, 69:24, 70:20, 70:23, 71:8, 71:10, 75:1, 75:9, 76:13, 78:3, 78:6, 78:9, 80:1, 80:5, 81:18, 81:21, 81:23, 85:1, 85:18, 85:25, 86:1, 89:12, 89:16, 91:17, 91:20, 92:3, 92:6, 92:10, 92:24, 96:22,

96:24, 99:1, 99:11, 105:14, 116:23, 127:17, 128:12, 128:13, 129:7, 129:17, **Directors** [1] - 155:17 138:17, 151:5 117:2, 117:25, 118:3, 118:4, 118:12, directors [1] - 154:11 118:14, 118:19, 118:20, 121:8, 121:12, **detective** [10] - 73:3, 99:13, 99:24, **dis** [1] - 243:8 124:8, 132:11, 132:16, 132:25, 133:7, 108:11, 110:20, 118:24, 122:11, disagree [2] - 49:7, 254:8 133:21, 134:1, 144:15, 145:10, 146:7, 132:20, 141:10, 144:11 discern [2] - 181:13, 223:8 146:11, 148:6, 148:9, 148:10, 148:24, detectives [3] - 72:6, 88:22, 101:14 discharge [1] - 256:2 148:25, 149:17, 150:18, 225:3, 234:19, detector [1] - 265:22 discharged [1] - 233:1 236:6, 252:3, 252:5, 259:22, 262:12, determination [3] - 107:22, 273:5, **discipline** [1] - 168:3 262:14, 262:23, 262:25, 264:13, 265:2, 295:4 discriminating [3] - 174:8, 174:14, 265:7, 265:11, 268:14, 273:3, 273:6, **determine** [11] - 76:19, 106:21, 175:7 273:14, 273:19, 274:1, 274:12, 274:18, 107:10, 111:18, 118:2, 118:18, 144:19, discuss [1] - 11:1 275:3, 275:6, 275:9, 275:15, 279:2, 160:10, 161:18, 177:3, 178:7 discussed [4] - 11:2, 12:23, 224:23, 279:12, 279:14, 279:18, 280:13, **determined** [4] - 74:17, 105:11, 276:22 280:23, 281:14, 281:20, 283:4, 283:17, 113:18, 182:23 discussing [3] - 12:21, 13:14, 13:15 285:17, 288:18, 288:21, 292:4, 292:7, determining [1] - 298:21 discussion [1] - 127:16 293:24, 297:1, 300:10 develop [6] - 168:4, 168:21, 172:3, dismiss [1] - 117:9 **Demonte** [16] - 1:19, 2:4, 2:5, 2:7, 2:8, 189:5, 197:14, 240:14 dismissed [1] - 26:18 2:19, 2:20, 2:21, 3:12, 7:17, 70:16, developed [5] - 100:23, 104:2, 169:12, dispatch [1] - 84:3 152:11, 236:15, 278:13, 286:18, 288:13 206:19, 239:13 dispute [1] - 264:1 denied [4] - 278:20, 279:5, 280:5 development [1] - 9:21 disrespectful [2] - 36:21, 49:20 **Denver** [1] - 258:13 **Devore** [1] - 72:15 dissipate [1] - 251:3 department [1] - 159:19 **DEVORE** [1] - 72:16 distance [2] - 106:9, 140:12 Department [17] - 72:8, 72:14, 72:24, diagram [1] - 201:20 distinct [1] - 267:19 99:14, 108:12, 128:8, 155:22, 155:25, dial [1] - 83:17 distinguishes [1] - 265:23 156:1, 157:6, 159:21, 164:19, 166:23, dialed [2] - 82:24, 83:16 distracting [1] - 265:1 167:5, 184:3, 189:14 dialing [1] - 83:13 **DISTRICT** [2] - 1:4, 1:14 departments [1] - 219:2 **Dickies** [3] - 150:14, 150:15 district [8] - 20:20, 87:21, 171:14, deposit [1] - 172:12 **Diego** [1] - 237:13 231:25, 232:3, 232:8, 233:5, 237:24 deposited [3] - 221:8, 221:19, 222:21 difference [6] - 3:19, 5:14, 162:14, District [2] - 1:20, 75:11 deposits [1] - 180:12 162:17, 162:21, 172:25 disturbed [1] - 268:4 **DEPT**[1] - 1:2 differences [1] - 162:16 divide [2] - 100:19, 290:17 **deputies** [1] - 1:20 different [42] - 8:20, 16:21, 51:6, divided [1] - 100:16 deputy [4] - 231:25, 232:3, 232:8, 71:17, 74:23, 78:16, 94:4, 104:17, **DNA** [38] - 123:2, 123:4, 153:6, 161:5, 233:5 104:18, 108:16, 118:13, 124:16, 161:10, 161:11, 161:15, 161:16, **Derek** [5] - 253:23, 253:25, 254:5, 140:20, 140:22, 143:7, 145:12, 169:8, 161:19, 162:9, 164:1, 185:9, 185:14, 254:9, 254:16 170:2, 173:12, 173:13, 174:9, 174:10, 185:17, 186:10, 187:25, 188:8, 188:10, **Desai** [1] - 10:7 174:11, 179:18, 182:12, 183:2, 183:4, 188:17, 188:19, 188:24, 189:6, 189:7, describe [9] - 4:5, 89:7, 106:4, 121:3, 185:13, 197:12, 197:13, 198:19, 189:10, 189:20, 189:21, 190:13, 237:7, 238:7, 241:13, 245:24, 254:25 200:10, 200:11, 219:3, 221:5, 242:6, 190:17, 190:19, 190:23, 191:5, 191:10, described [7] - 104:10, 105:4, 105:9, 243:9, 253:20, 281:13, 283:23, 284:3, 191:12, 191:17, 191:19, 191:23, 219:16 105:12, 135:3, 147:4, 239:8 297:23 **doctor** [16] - 237:6, 240:24, 252:13, describes [1] - 248:8 differently [1] - 198:23 252:14, 254:13, 265:14, 267:2, 269:1, describing [1] - 105:16 difficult [3] - 219:6, 228:13, 270:10 275:1, 278:6, 279:4, 279:8, 280:21, description [12] - 104:8, 110:4, 110:5, difficulty [1] - 140:25 281:17, 282:23, 285:13 110:8, 134:16, 134:20, 135:2, 135:5, diffused [1] - 258:15 doctor's [1] - 284:22 145:21, 146:25, 159:24, 222:1 digits [1] - 102:17 document [5] - 81:5, 81:12, 81:13, desk [2] - 55:22, 154:13 **DIRECT** [5] - 71:9, 99:10, 153:1, 128:8, 186:12 destroyed [1] - 223:14 166:18, 237:4 documentation [3] - 84:18, 159:5, detail [17] - 166:22, 171:24, 177:24, direct [6] - 2:7, 74:14, 129:25, 183:22, 179:3, 180:2, 180:22, 197:23, 198:3, 232:1, 251:24 documentations [1] - 73:5 200:16, 205:14, 207:6, 207:10, 207:14, **Direct** [4] - 2:4, 2:11, 2:13, 2:18 documents [2] - 31:2, 31:5 207:16, 207:24, 223:8, 226:16 **directed** [2] - 27:23, 255:15 **done** [11] - 5:8, 8:7, 67:9, 105:10, detailed [2] - 296:9, 296:18 directing [3] - 72:9, 72:21, 99:19 171:6, 178:17, 212:2, 265:17, 270:21, details [2] - 181:15, 233:9 direction [5] - 201:7, 201:8, 204:25, 285:24, 285:25 **detect** [1] - 162:6 205:7, 212:19 door [10] - 26:9, 26:10, 26:19, 27:5, Detective [31] - 72:15, 80:8, 80:12, directions [3] - 239:10, 239:11, 242:7 27:10, 27:12, 27:20, 27:21, 31:2, 219:5 80:14, 80:22, 83:21, 88:25, 100:3, directly [4] - 125:2, 184:12, 184:25, doubt [2] - 205:18, 246:12 100:17, 100:20, 108:9, 108:10, 108:15, down [39] - 9:17, 10:11, 10:18, 11:14, 109:2, 109:23, 122:15, 123:2, 124:14, director [4] - 153:6, 153:25, 154:5, 37:16, 46:7, 89:11, 90:25, 93:25, 95:23, 126:18, 126:21, 127:2, 127:6, 127:7,

154:6

97:21, 98:12, 162:3, 169:22, 180:19,

181:6, 196:24, 199:23, 199:24, 200:3, easier [4] - 42:10, 42:13, 53:24, 215:3 enhancements [1] - 140:4 easily [5] - 135:20, 135:22, 198:20, 200:4, 201:6, 201:8, 201:19, 209:3, enriched [1] - 262:2 211:3, 213:1, 213:4, 213:21, 218:4, 248:9 ensure [2] - 156:15, 170:23 221:13, 221:20, 222:6, 222:21, 243:13, East [2] - 100:8, 203:6 ensuring [2] - 156:17, 156:21 255:21, 258:13, 258:14, 284:6 easy [2] - 218:9, 241:22 enter [1] - 244:3 downstairs [1] - 218:3 eating [1] - 180:9 entered [2] - 94:23, 245:3 dozen [1] - 278:16 eavesdrop [1] - 56:11 entire [5] - 6:3, 15:4, 161:1, 161:4, DR [1] - 2:18 edge [5] - 196:3, 199:4, 213:20, 162:2 **Dr** [38] - 236:18, 236:21, 238:1, 252:6, 239:10, 249:7 entirety [1] - 8:2 253:23, 253:25, 254:5, 254:9, 254:14, edges [2] - 196:15, 196:24 envelope [1] - 159:24 254:16, 259:3, 272:20, 273:10, 273:12, **editorial** [1] - 170:16 environment [2] - 181:20, 182:2 273:21, 274:10, 278:6, 278:15, 278:24, **Edshel** [12] - 16:10, 116:15, 116:21, environmental [1] - 180:24 279:18, 279:23, 280:4, 281:22, 282:7, 117:6, 118:25, 119:3, 135:4, 143:1, equal [1] - 234:14 282:10, 282:12, 283:2, 283:6, 283:10, 143:11, 144:12, 144:22, 145:13 equally [1] - 174:17 283:12, 283:24, 283:25, 284:9, 284:12, **education** [2] - 167:17, 169:10 **Ericcson** [11] - 108:9, 108:10, 108:15, 284:14, 284:15, 284:25 **EEG** [1] - 251:15 109:2, 126:19, 126:21, 127:2, 127:7, drafted [2] - 86:16, 87:4 effect [1] - 280:20 127:17, 128:12, 129:7 dramatic [1] - 9:18 effective [1] - 278:14 **Erika** [6] - 23:12, 23:17, 45:15, 45:17, drawn [1] - 232:19 efficiency [1] - 183:3 50:17, 53:8 drew [1] - 263:24 eight [1] - 15:1 erroneously [1] - 176:13 drive [3] - 145:5, 194:12, 242:18 either [38] - 10:2, 23:22, 24:19, 25:2, error [1] - 285:23 driver's [3] - 114:7, 114:8, 149:6 28:7, 30:7, 35:8, 37:23, 39:9, 42:23, escaped [1] - 293:17 drives [2] - 137:21, 138:5 45:12, 45:24, 47:18, 51:14, 52:4, 54:5, escort [9] - 34:9, 35:23, 41:17, 41:19, driving [2] - 144:20, 145:14 59:6, 59:21, 61:7, 63:12, 65:23, 66:1, 50:3, 60:3, 64:21, 66:11, 68:20 drop [1] - 53:25 67:12, 69:22, 94:25, 101:13, 105:4, escorted [1] - 10:12 dropping [1] - 53:11 107:1, 173:18, 176:23, 223:2, 268:24, escorting [1] - 37:15 drove [10] - 108:1, 131:7, 132:1, 279:25, 289:5, 291:18, 300:2, 300:3 especially [7] - 15:21, 29:4, 29:7, 48:8, 136:17, 143:23, 144:3, 144:13, 144:18, **ejects** [1] - 227:23 52:8, 172:15, 299:21 144:24, 145:3 EI [7] - 124:24, 136:20, 138:4, 141:10, Esq [4] - 1:19, 1:19, 1:21, 1:22 dry [3] - 179:20, 180:1, 180:4 141:12, 144:3, 147:23 essentially [2] - 196:6, 198:22 **Duane** [1] - 154:18 elapsed [1] - 232:25 establish [1] - 293:2 **due** [3] - 188:3, 283:19, 283:22 elect [2] - 232:13, 233:4 established [1] - 75:7 **Duke** [20] - 253:23, 253:25, 254:9, electronic [3] - 81:11, 86:12, 87:8 establishing [1] - 93:18 273:10, 273:13, 273:21, 274:10, 278:6, electronically [1] - 173:11 estimate [1] - 171:4 279:18, 282:8, 282:10, 282:12, 283:2, elephant [2] - 48:23, 49:5 et [2] - 156:24, 284:7 283:6, 283:10, 283:12, 283:24, 284:9, eligible [1] - 168:23 evaluate [1] - 183:3 284:15, 285:25 Elizabeth [1] - 64:11 **evaluation** [1] - 280:6 **Duke's** [4] - 254:5, 254:14, 254:17, Ellis [2] - 11:5 evaporate [1] - 182:10 279:23 ELLIS [8] - 11:6, 12:14, 12:19, 13:8, **Evaristo** [57] - 3:7, 70:11, 72:25, 73:7, **duly** [5] - 70:25, 99:3, 152:18, 166:9, 13:10, 13:20, 17:1, 17:5 76:19, 80:16, 85:6, 89:1, 89:5, 90:1, 236:21 **elsewhere** [1] - 74:3 90:19, 91:6, 93:20, 96:3, 111:22, dumb [1] - 52:1 embarrassed [1] - 266:1 113:25, 114:1, 114:11, 114:21, 115:1, durable [1] - 182:8 embryology [1] - 169:11 115:9, 115:12, 115:15, 116:3, 116:9, **During** [3] - 151:9, 230:18, 271:25 emergency [4] - 113:23, 113:24, 119:1, 119:12, 119:21, 120:3, 120:25, during [34] - 5:6, 7:13, 31:6, 37:8, 247:16, 247:19 126:9, 137:15, 141:2, 141:15, 141:22, 41:18, 62:16, 65:2, 69:2, 69:5, 69:19, **employ** [1] - 156:17 142:23, 143:3, 143:9, 144:2, 147:15, 97:21, 100:25, 103:19, 107:2, 109:21, **employed** [2] - 71:11, 99:12 152:6, 192:6, 195:16, 196:25, 202:14, 122:8, 132:19, 133:3, 139:9, 145:20, 203:2, 203:11, 216:18, 221:4, 227:3, employing [1] - 156:16 145:22, 176:17, 187:25, 188:11, **employment** [1] - 113:22 229:16, 236:12, 286:14, 288:8, 289:5, 197:11, 238:10, 244:10, 253:20, 293:2, 294:14 empty [1] - 164:3 280:20, 287:3, 291:2, 293:9, 297:19 **EVARISTO** [1] - 1:10 encourage [1] - 8:14 **duties** [3] - 154:15, 154:16, 167:10 Evaristo's [4] - 79:1, 79:8, 79:9, 120:3 end [10] - 41:20, 68:6, 124:15, 161:23, dye [3] - 198:2, 198:13, 198:21 evening [2] - 53:16, 300:25 215:22, 216:17, 229:17, 249:11, 277:22, 284:1 event [9] - 44:2, 157:6, 157:7, 184:3, Е 234:6, 235:14, 235:16, 238:11, 267:19 ended [6] - 41:3, 150:10, 226:11, Event [1] - 159:21 257:9, 265:13, 271:18 early [7] - 168:18, 169:4, 169:5, 169:9, eventually [3] - 116:5, 170:4, 179:23 enforcement [2] - 119:5, 293:5 183:1, 188:8, 188:13 enhance [2] - 140:11, 172:20 everywhere [1] - 156:20 ears [1] - 133:12 evidence [47] - 38:19, 129:19, 141:14, enhancement [1] - 299:13 ease [1] - 231:8

144:16, 157:4, 157:20, 157:24, 158:4, **EXHIBIT** [1] - 2:23 122:5, 122:7, 132:23, 143:15, 147:17, 158:21, 158:22, 159:6, 164:8, 168:5, 216:16, 278:14, 290:10, 291:21, 295:12 exhibit [4] - 197:2, 296:13, 297:9, 168:8, 183:3, 183:5, 183:8, 183:10, factor [1] - 174:19 297:25 184:2, 184:6, 186:24, 187:2, 187:4, Factors [1] - 170:13 exhibits [4] - 193:5, 230:12, 298:25 188:19, 188:21, 189:16, 190:2, 190:8, factors [4] - 179:2, 179:12, 179:13, **Exhibits** [2] - 103:21, 193:18 192:8, 197:12, 203:20, 210:22, 211:7, 180:24 exist [2] - 129:19, 281:9 217:16, 245:16, 289:15, 289:16, facts [4] - 7:20, 75:7, 90:9, 263:18 exists [1] - 140:6 289:23, 291:7, 292:23, 294:18, 296:3, exited [16] - 24:3, 30:24, 33:20, 35:14, failed [1] - 164:2 298:1, 298:10, 298:17, 298:21, 299:15 41:5, 43:11, 48:15, 54:15, 59:23, 61:12, failure [1] - 232:19 evidentiary [1] - 165:8 63:18, 66:5, 67:22, 151:24, 231:10, fair [18] - 25:7, 38:22, 39:25, 40:6, evolving [1] - 244:15 272:14 40:14, 52:5, 129:22, 142:12, 142:14, **ex** [1] - 88:2 143:4, 232:2, 246:2, 278:6, 281:7, exits [1] - 177:12 **exact** [10] - 85:8, 86:14, 91:12, 138:9, 281:9, 281:15, 282:15, 288:4 expect [1] - 27:22 142:4, 142:24, 263:18, 273:9, 289:10, expected [1] - 272:21 **fairly** [1] - 17:18 290:21 **falling** [1] - 183:12 **experience** [2] - 4:19, 167:17 exactly [15] - 53:17, 76:19, 90:18, **experiences** [1] - 55:15 familiar [8] - 98:2, 130:15, 130:16, 127:22, 130:17, 140:22, 146:1, 158:11, expert [6] - 171:12, 218:19, 237:22, 130:24, 131:1, 131:5, 288:16, 292:8 208:19, 209:9, 221:8, 223:12, 241:3, **family** [18] - 7:19, 7:22, 8:2, 14:7, 275:8, 281:18, 282:10 260:23, 293:25 14:14, 28:18, 49:9, 49:10, 49:13, 49:14, expertise [3] - 189:20, 256:22, 257:14 **exam** [1] - 280:12 50:22, 53:13, 55:18, 59:17, 126:23, experts [2] - 239:2, 281:12 **EXAMINATION** [21] - 71:9, 89:20, 127:3 explain [10] - 181:4, 197:4, 201:11, 96:23, 97:18, 99:10, 124:12, 145:9, **far** [16] - 19:1, 39:16, 43:23, 53:12, 201:13, 227:7, 238:25, 239:12, 241:7, 150:20, 153:1, 163:4, 166:18, 206:4, 117:22, 162:16, 168:9, 169:21, 178:10, 243:1, 284:2 221:1, 223:21, 229:11, 237:4, 252:4, 185:22, 189:19, 197:20, 199:4, 200:16, **explained** [1] - 283:25 259:25, 262:13, 266:25, 268:13 209:19, 268:1 explored [1] - 188:1 **Examination** [21] - 2:4, 2:5, 2:5, 2:6, **fast** [2] - 32:21, 274:25 exploring [1] - 219:23 2:7, 2:8, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11, 2:11, 2:13, 2:13, father [4] - 17:6, 79:1, 79:8, 109:24 **expose** [1] - 185:12 2:14, 2:14, 2:15, 2:18, 2:19, 2:19, 2:20, father's [1] - 119:22 **exposure** [1] - 181:19 2:21, 2:21 favorable [1] - 271:5 express [4] - 151:18, 231:2, 272:9, examination [20] - 89:18, 124:10, **FBI** [8] - 71:12, 72:7, 72:19, 74:10, 287:12 141:9, 167:9, 167:12, 176:17, 178:15, 88:19, 119:9, 295:17, 295:23 **expressed** [1] - 11:8 184:23, 194:2, 195:3, 205:24, 212:11, fear [14] - 16:24, 17:9, 17:12, 18:24, **expressing** [1] - 6:12 214:13, 231:25, 232:2, 244:6, 246:14, 24:15, 28:3, 29:12, 32:18, 44:8, 51:14, extensive [1] - 245:11 252:2, 280:21, 282:25 53:7, 63:25, 69:15 **extensively** [1] - 190:3 examine [10] - 184:2, 184:6, 189:16, fears [3] - 44:20, 47:12, 60:12 **extent** [3] - 249:25, 252:23, 267:23 244:1, 246:3, 248:25, 261:3, 268:3, features [1] - 121:17 exterior [1] - 106:7 278:15, 278:19 February [10] - 93:15, 99:20, 100:6, externs [1] - 21:21 examined [7] - 158:4, 158:11, 246:3, 122:12, 149:9, 184:11, 192:9, 243:15, extract [1] - 161:15 278:23, 279:1, 279:4, 279:25 255:11, 260:3 **extracted** [1] - 161:16 examiner [2] - 167:4, 169:2 February's [1] - 294:12 extraction [2] - 161:23, 165:6 **example** [3] - 247:15, 257:3, 284:5 federal [11] - 74:9, 74:15, 75:2, 76:5, extradited [3] - 294:6, 295:23, 295:25 **exceeding** [1] - 189:19 77:8, 84:3, 91:9, 171:16, 237:24, 293:5, extradition [18] - 87:16, 87:22, 88:2, **except** [4] - 14:6, 39:19, 187:24, 296:1 88:10, 95:22, 96:1, 96:4, 96:7, 96:19, **federally** [1] - 170:10 97:21, 98:6, 98:12, 98:14, 119:14, exception [2] - 135:8, 174:22 **feelings** [1] - 60:6 119:17, 293:7, 294:9, 295:24 **exclude** [7] - 173:19, 174:17, 176:12, fell [2] - 9:17 **extremely** [1] - 228:8 178:16, 192:19, 194:20, 195:6 fellowship [1] - 237:17 eve [2] - 52:14, 60:23 **excluded** [4] - 192:20, 194:17, 203:11, felonies [1] - 72:3 eyes [1] - 89:1 felony [3] - 232:24, 233:7, 233:8 excuse [8] - 122:19, 166:21, 177:2, **felt** [15] - 5:21, 6:7, 11:12, 17:3, 23:10, F 201:6, 203:6, 205:12, 226:7, 229:25 23:18, 25:17, 26:5, 41:22, 44:7, 45:20, excused [5] - 98:22, 151:5, 166:5, **F066724** [1] - 157:2 51:13, 60:19, 62:24, 65:12 230:7, 269:2 fabric [1] - 247:10 female [1] - 17:2 excuses [1] - 231:9 face [2] - 163:25, 172:11 field [9] - 153:21, 167:12, 167:15, exemplar [2] - 173:12, 178:6 facial [1] - 121:17 167:18, 168:24, 170:11, 170:19, **exemplars** [1] - 178:10 facility [5] - 155:4, 155:5, 155:15, 171:12, 252:15 exercise [1] - 243:11 155:16, 156:15 fight [7] - 95:25, 96:4, 111:23, 112:2, Exhibit [11] - 85:3, 103:5, 107:20, facing [2] - 111:14, 201:5 124:20, 125:12, 145:16 121:22, 157:14, 186:22, 193:13, fact [20] - 5:19, 8:4, 9:14, 12:25, 46:9, fighting [7] - 111:24, 125:6, 125:15, 193:17, 193:23, 201:11, 203:20 49:11, 77:11, 93:19, 106:8, 119:25, 141:2, 141:5, 290:8, 291:2

FIGLER [186] - 3:16, 3:18, 4:4, 4:10, 4:13, 4:18, 5:2, 5:13, 14:5, 14:16, 278:22, 283:3, 283:13 14:19, 14:23, 15:21, 16:6, 16:15, 17:7, finer [1] - 171:24 18:1, 18:7, 18:11, 18:14, 18:19, 18:23, 19:14, 20:8, 20:10, 21:4, 21:9, 24:7, 24:12, 24:18, 24:23, 25:1, 25:4, 25:9, 25:12, 25:16, 25:19, 28:8, 30:11, 30:21, 31:1, 31:11, 33:16, 33:22, 33:25, 38:1, 38:8, 39:5, 39:13, 39:15, 39:19, 39:24, 40:5, 40:18, 42:24, 43:6, 47:17, 48:20, 48:22, 49:1, 49:4, 54:8, 59:7, 61:8, 61:19, 62:1, 63:15, 64:4, 64:7, 66:3, 221:19 67:14, 69:25, 74:20, 75:5, 76:10, 81:20, finger's [1] - 201:5 81:22, 85:22, 89:19, 89:21, 91:16, 91:18, 91:23, 92:5, 92:8, 92:11, 92:21, 93:1, 97:19, 98:17, 104:23, 117:21, 117:24, 118:8, 124:11, 124:13, 131:19, 132:12, 132:18, 133:2, 133:9, 133:10, 200:3, 220:21, 221:12, 222:20 133:19, 133:23, 134:6, 134:7, 144:18, 144:21, 148:1, 148:22, 149:19, 150:8, 150:21, 151:2, 163:3, 163:5, 165:20, 185:21, 189:18, 197:8, 197:10, 201:1, 210:15, 224:22, 225:13, 225:19, 225:22, 225:25, 228:20, 228:22, 223:13, 223:15, 228:2 228:25, 233:17, 233:22, 234:2, 234:6, 235:5, 235:8, 235:12, 235:17, 235:19, 235:22, 236:5, 264:23, 269:13, 269:24, 210:5, 244:16, 247:18 270:4, 270:6, 270:9, 270:18, 271:2, 271:9, 274:7, 274:19, 276:19, 277:17, 278:10, 281:3, 281:6, 281:8, 282:7, 282:18, 282:21, 283:1, 283:11, 283:19, 196:10, 221:8, 221:12, 227:8 283:22, 285:5, 285:8, 285:10, 286:3, 286:5, 287:23, 288:1, 288:4, 289:22, 190:14 292:11, 292:14, 292:18, 292:20, 296:8, 296:14, 296:17, 297:20, 299:4, 300:13, 301:2 Figler [23] - 1:22, 2:5, 2:6, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11, 3:10, 7:10, 16:2, 70:15, 98:16, 148:7, 148:12, 152:10, 190:3, 197:7, 236:14, 269:12, 277:21, 286:17, 288:12, 289:20, 297:4 Figler's [2] - 89:9, 145:11 figure [2] - 177:19, 243:5

figured [2] - 188:20, 261:6

file [5] - 157:1, 186:12, 193:11, 233:25 filed [4] - 224:17, 225:1, 230:10,

234:21

files [1] - **19**3:9

fill [7] - 248:9, 260:17, 260:21, 265:16, 266:10, 266:11, 266:13

film [1] - 255:21

films [3] - 239:3, 239:4, 255:2

filter [1] - 198:15

final [1] - 232:4

finally [7] - 17:14, 141:19, 151:20, 181:19, 231:4, 272:11, 287:14

finder [1] - 49:11

findings [6] - 178:18, 238:16, 249:5, 255:18, 263:2, 263:5

fine [12] - 21:17, 25:24, 30:18, 37:17,

65:23, 75:25, 225:13, 225:20, 270:4,

finger [38] - 169:23, 172:8, 174:11, 174:12, 175:13, 175:18, 181:6, 181:15, 181:16, 196:3, 197:23, 199:3, 199:6, 199:24, 200:3, 200:7, 200:9, 200:20, 201:7, 202:19, 204:25, 205:7, 209:17, 209:19, 212:12, 212:18, 212:24, 213:10, 213:18, 213:19, 213:22, 213:25, 214:7, 214:10, 214:15, 215:17,

fingerprint [21] - 123:1, 123:10, 123:24, 124:6, 167:4, 171:5, 171:18, 173:1, 173:21, 176:8, 178:23, 184:2, 191:4, 196:1, 196:4, 199:7, 199:9,

fingerprints [25] - 122:25, 123:12, 123:21, 169:12, 173:10, 174:2, 174:4, 174:9, 174:10, 174:20, 174:24, 175:14, 176:2, 176:20, 190:25, 191:1, 192:5, 196:7, 196:8, 220:16, 223:2, 223:8,

fingers [11] - 171:21, 172:1, 173:9, 178:9, 178:11, 191:3, 195:22, 196:24,

fire [2] - 221:5, 227:16

firearm [12] - 183:9, 186:15, 187:10, 187:17, 190:19, 190:22, 194:3, 195:19,

firearms [4] - 183:2, 183:8, 188:19,

first [53] - 5:8, 6:17, 8:11, 21:17, 44:5, 56:12, 71:5, 79:13, 83:13, 91:25, 97:8, 107:16, 110:23, 111:1, 112:8, 127:7, 127:23, 129:1, 132:3, 147:17, 148:16, 148:18, 152:24, 156:6, 157:18, 160:7, 162:15, 162:18, 168:2, 176:22, 177:2, 177:18, 177:21, 177:22, 184:10, 191:25, 192:20, 193:23, 194:17, 194:21, 195:3, 195:5, 197:17, 213:1, 234:7, 234:14, 235:15, 236:17, 238:18, 245:23, 257:13, 272:23, 288:23

fit [1] - 135:5

five [11] - 3:23, 12:15, 70:6, 142:3, 142:22, 239:9, 243:19, 244:1, 271:22, 272:12, 292:25

five-minute [1] - 271:22 fixed [1] - 217:21 flaky [2] - 179:20, 180:2 **flat** [2] - 180:18, 214:3 flawed [3] - 265:19, 266:1, 266:3

fled [5] - 74:17, 74:21, 75:6, 293:25,

294:4

flee [2] - 97:7, 294:10 flexion [1] - 171:22

flight [12] - 75:3, 75:7, 76:9, 94:3, 94:4, 94:5, 94:11, 292:18, 292:22, 295:1,

296:3

flip [1] - 208:24 **floating** [1] - 20:16 flooring [1] - 138:23

flow [1] - 63:8

fluid [4] - 161:24, 185:6, 185:8, 240:17

fluorescent [2] - 198:2, 198:13

fluoresces [2] - 198:14

fluorescing [1] - 199:11

flying [1] - 258:13

focus [5] - 74:2, 74:5, 129:20, 179:9, 206:22

focused [2] - 167:24, 202:14

follow [11] - 18:15, 28:10, 30:7, 47:19, 100:24, 150:16, 228:16, 228:18, 236:1, 266:21, 268:11

follow-up [1] - 150:16

followed [5] - 6:6, 16:25, 17:4, 112:13, 293:15

following [7] - 38:5, 108:5, 149:24, 224:13, 233:6, 264:17, 269:8

follows [1] - 232:15

foot [2] - 110:9

FOR [2] - 2:3, 2:17

force [4] - 71:16, 71:21, 71:24, 72:5 Forensic [3] - 153:6, 166:23, 170:16 forensic [5] - 154:1, 166:21, 167:24,

167:25, 189:14

forensics [2] - 122:14, 153:22

Forensics [2] - 153:7, 155:7

forest [3] - 243:6, 243:7, 243:8

forever [1] - 275:10

forgot [1] - 218:3

form [6] - 124:16, 151:18, 161:10, 231:2, 272:9, 287:12

formal [4] - 87:16, 88:2, 294:9

formation [1] - 175:10

forms [2] - 300:9, 300:12

forth [5] - 37:15, 45:6, 53:20, 57:16, 271:12

forthright [2] - 24:9, 25:18

forward [5] - 116:11, 160:15, 161:5, 227:24, 274:21

foster [6] - 46:10, 46:17, 46:18, 48:19, 50:14, 50:16

foundation [1] - 186:2

four [7] - 3:24, 10:7, 78:15, 80:8,

102:17, 161:13, 238:22

Fourth [2] - 224:17, 230:10

fragile [2] - 177:14, 182:9

fragments [8] - 122:20, 179:1, 238:20, 238:21, 239:15, 239:18, 246:7, 249:8

frame [2] - 107:2, 187:25

frankly [1] - 282:8

free [5] - 10:2, 143:2, 166:2, 262:2, 297:17

french [1] - 180:10 frequently [1] - 266:5

Friction [1] - 170:9 friction [1] - 172:2

Friday [1] - 274:24 friends [2] - 49:14, 49:15 fries [1] - 180:10 front [12] - 22:1, 43:17, 45:5, 45:12, 52:9, 53:14, 56:15, 59:12, 131:20, 140:17, 226:3, 247:19 frontal [2] - 238:23, 240:22 fugitive [2] - 71:24, 73:25 **FULL** [1] - 301:4 full [7] - 71:4, 99:7, 150:25, 152:22, 166:14, 196:23, 236:25 fully [1] - 276:21 **fumed** [3] - 197:18, 197:22, 197:25 fuming [2] - 197:18, 197:21 function [2] - 262:4, 268:4 functions [6] - 154:7, 241:3, 241:8, 241:16, 241:17, 241:18 funded [1] - 170:10 funny [2] - 21:7, 45:2

G

Gail [2] - 11:10 gal [1] - 39:19 gallery [2] - 13:2, 65:1 gambit [1] - 156:20 Gamboa [6] - 117:17, 132:2, 143:6, 147:9, 147:11, 162:25 gang [8] - 18:25, 19:4, 49:6, 108:14, 224:23, 298:19, 299:13, 299:15 **gap** [1] - 97:20 gaps [6] - 248:9, 260:17, 260:21, 266:10, 266:11, 266:13 **GARCIA** [1] - 1:10 Garcia [94] - 3:7, 70:11, 72:25, 73:7, 76:19, 80:16, 85:7, 89:2, 89:5, 90:1, 90:19, 91:6, 93:20, 96:3, 103:12, 103:13, 109:1, 111:22, 113:25, 114:2, 114:11, 114:21, 115:1, 115:9, 115:12, 115:15, 119:1, 119:12, 120:25, 121:23, 122:7, 123:11, 123:19, 126:9, 129:4, 131:4, 131:13, 131:24, 132:8, 133:20, 135:4, 137:19, 137:21, 137:23, 137:25, 138:4, 141:15, 141:22, 142:22, 142:23, 143:3, 143:9, 144:2, 144:24, 147:10, 147:15, 152:7, 192:6, 195:16, 196:18, 196:25, 200:20, 200:22, 202:14, 203:2, 203:11, 207:25, 208:5, 208:8, 208:14, 209:18, 215:6, 216:19, 219:10, 220:11, 221:4, 227:3, 229:16, 231:14, 234:6, 236:12, 270:12, 276:17, 276:20, 286:14, 288:9, 289:6, 290:2, 290:6, 293:2, 293:21, 294:15 **Garcia's** [7] - 119:21, 136:13, 137:20, 196:19, 223:13, 223:14 gather [2] - 164:2, 242:6 gathered [1] - 164:8 gee [1] - 283:14 general [10] - 39:5, 66:17, 129:22, 134:16, 135:18, 140:2, 140:3, 163:22,

237:14, 237:20 generally [7] - 135:5, 139:24, 196:4, 206:21, 206:23, 206:25, 228:6 generate [1] - 119:24 generated [1] - 263:23 gentlemen [11] - 95:20, 98:18, 149:20, 152:5, 165:24, 224:9, 230:16, 236:10, 264:14, 286:20, 287:4 gestures [1] - 7:23 Gilbert [5] - 131:4, 131:13, 131:24, 132:8, 133:19 **Giovanny** [36] - 13:11, 17:17, 17:21, 17:22, 46:13, 50:15, 50:17, 50:19, 56:2, 56:3, 101:22, 103:6, 103:12, 103:25, 104:3, 104:4, 104:5, 104:19, 105:9, 105:20, 115:22, 116:1, 116:9, 117:7, 117:18, 118:6, 123:17, 130:2, 130:7, 132:22, 135:4, 136:4, 290:6, 291:10, 295:13 Giovanny's [2] - 106:17, 133:13 **girl** [1] - 134:10 girlfriend [2] - 111:21, 148:15 given [16] - 39:6, 113:23, 157:20, 160:3, 160:18, 211:7, 226:24, 250:23, 263:16, 263:18, 267:4, 289:2, 289:3, 293:16, 295:2, 297:2 glad [1] - 54:11 glancing [1] - 50:24 glaringly [1] - 300:19 glass [1] - 172:14 **gloves** [8] - 203:21, 208:20, 210:14, 210:20, 210:23, 211:23, 212:3, 214:24 glue [1] - 197:19 **golf** [3] - 238:19, 238:24, 239:8 Gomez [1] - 68:14 **GOMEZ** [7] - 68:15, 69:3, 69:7, 69:12, 69:17, 69:20, 70:4 gonna [173] - 8:18, 10:1, 10:10, 10:20, 12:9, 17:11, 18:3, 19:4, 21:1, 22:7, 22:18, 25:25, 26:15, 27:22, 28:19, 29:5, 29:6, 29:8, 29:9, 29:10, 29:14, 31:24, 31:25, 34:7, 34:9, 34:11, 35:20, 35:23, 35:24, 37:6, 37:13, 38:2, 39:3, 41:14, 41:16, 41:17, 43:16, 43:18, 43:20, 47:10, 50:1, 50:2, 50:4, 51:20, 52:20, 54:22, 54:23, 54:25, 58:6, 58:14, 58:15, 60:1, 60:4, 60:5, 60:9, 61:21, 61:22, 61:25, 62:9, 62:11, 62:19, 63:20, 63:23, 64:11, 64:18, 64:19, 64:20, 64:21, 66:8, 66:11, 66:12, 66:17, 67:1, 67:18, 68:1, 68:18, 68:20, 68:23, 70:5, 74:20, 75:5, 93:13, 104:23, 105:24, 117:21, 118:8, 124:14, 128:3, 128:4, 128:19, 133:8, 134:5, 135:11, 138:1, 144:17, 145:11, 148:1, 159:15, 164:3, 173:2, 173:7, 175:20, 182:1, 185:21, 189:18, 190:6,

262:5, 262:21, 268:9, 270:1, 270:2, 270:8, 270:19, 271:13, 271:22, 272:19, 273:1, 274:15, 275:14, 276:8, 276:13, 278:7, 278:13, 279:6, 279:8, 280:18, 280:19, 280:23, 281:12, 281:16, 281:20, 283:15, 283:18, 284:15, 284:18, 284:22, 285:14, 285:20, 286:2, 286:4, 286:8, 286:24, 287:17, 292:2, 297:9, 297:24, 298:25 **GOODMAN** [55] - 4:9, 4:14, 4:25, 5:4, 9:5, 18:10, 31:15, 31:19, 40:23, 41:1, 150:9, 193:14, 205:25, 206:2, 206:5, 209:5, 209:8, 209:21, 210:9, 210:12, 210:17, 210:24, 211:1, 211:24, 212:2, 212:10, 218:20, 220:23, 223:19, 223:22, 225:8, 229:7, 229:9, 229:12, 236:18, 237:5, 251:25, 259:24, 260:1, 262:10, 262:21, 265:5, 265:8, 265:12, 266:22, 267:1, 269:6, 269:11, 271:17, 271:19, 273:21, 273:24, 274:4, 281:25, 283:20 goodman [4] - 206:1, 236:19, 263:1, 277:20 Goodman [27] - 1:21, 2:13, 2:14, 2:15, 2:18, 2:19, 2:21, 3:11, 3:25, 4:4, 4:5, 11:18, 11:22, 19:16, 19:19, 31:8, 152:9, 228:24, 236:14, 255:16, 257:23, 262:19, 273:8, 278:20, 286:17, 288:12, 299:5 **Goodman's** [3] - 31:1, 31:11, 70:15 goodness [1] - 171:7 government [2] - 88:1, 88:9 gracious [1] - 5:6 graduated [2] - 167:21, 237:12 grand [1] - 171:14 grant [1] - 88:9 granted [4] - 79:14, 115:9, 115:17, 115:20 **grave** [1] - 24:20 gray [21] - 104:14, 105:4, 105:16, 112:5, 134:21, 134:25, 135:9, 135:13, 137:2, 137:4, 137:5, 137:22, 138:6, 144:8, 146:16, 146:18, 146:20, 147:4, 240:8, 249:19 great [7] - 6:8, 6:12, 23:24, 175:22, 271:17, 276:13, 287:15 green [4] - 198:15, 199:14, 199:15 greeting [2] - 29:5, 29:10 **GRIFFIS** [11] - 21:14, 21:18, 22:3, 22:10, 22:15, 22:23, 23:5, 23:11, 23:15, 23:20, 24:1 Griffis [2] - 22:1, 225:24 grilling [1] - 17:25 grip [13] - 194:7, 194:16, 194:24, 200:19, 204:22, 216:10, 216:25, 217:4, 217:11, 219:15, 224:2, 227:10, 229:14 gripped [1] - 223:24 ground [1] - 243:5 group [8] - 8:24, 49:19, 60:7, 65:5,

170:8, 170:10, 218:13, 258:12

193:23, 195:10, 197:2, 197:6, 201:11,

211:10, 214:1, 218:16, 226:3, 230:16,

242:21, 242:22, 245:18, 245:19, 260:9,

202:9, 204:16, 206:3, 206:8, 209:1,

groups [2] - 29:17, 68:25 grow [7] - 244:21, 245:20, 250:5, 250:6, 260:9, 261:22, 261:23 guess [11] - 11:19, 25:15, 27:22, 44:5, 68:3, 84:13, 211:3, 215:10, 219:5, 242:10, 273:13 **guessing** [1] - 150:22 guilt [1] - 293:11 **guilty** [3] - 142:9, 298:22 gun [57] - 123:6, 123:13, 132:22, 133:13, 137:10, 137:11, 137:12, 137:17, 137:21, 138:7, 138:9, 138:12, 139:7, 139:11, 149:13, 149:15, 192:21, 194:4, 194:20, 195:25, 197:18, 201:16, 201:18, 207:4, 207:19, 208:18, 208:19, 209:10, 210:10, 211:20, 211:22, 213:5, 214:10, 214:18, 216:8, 216:13, 216:19, 216:22, 216:24, 217:5, 218:10, 218:13, 218:15, 218:21, 218:24, 220:8, 220:20, 221:13, 221:20, 221:22, 222:3, 228:3, 228:6, 291:12, 291:13, 291:15, 291:16 **guns** [1] - 215:9 gunshot [6] - 238:11, 240:14, 245:14, 249:23, 250:5, 250:7 guy [7] - 17:21, 27:5, 132:1, 142:10, 142:11, 283:7 guys [48] - 4:17, 8:14, 10:15, 10:18, 18:4, 22:11, 26:1, 26:3, 29:21, 31:24, 32:1, 32:2, 34:7, 34:9, 34:11, 35:21,

Н

half [4] - 62:5, 134:25, 191:11, 294:5

hallway [6] - 3:22, 3:24, 8:12, 10:14,

37:8, 37:9, 37:10, 41:14, 41:17, 41:18,

46:24, 50:3, 50:4, 54:24, 56:15, 62:8,

62:11, 62:13, 62:16, 63:4, 66:12, 68:3,

135:5, 139:12, 231:6, 233:25, 276:6,

279:5, 286:7, 300:17

H-e-n-d-r-i-c-k-s [1] - 71:6

hair [3] - 33:2, 33:7, 121:7

hall [2] - 10:18, 50:23

hallways [1] - 36:13

11:15, 68:6

42:11, 42:13, 43:21, 44:11, 44:12,

hand [9] - 73:14, 152:17, 172:7, 174:10, 181:1, 202:7, 202:10, 211:22, 213:12
handed [1] - 291:12
handgun [2] - 104:15, 122:24
handle [4] - 201:17, 202:10, 210:22, 212:15
handled [1] - 212:7
hands [7] - 171:19, 171:22, 172:9, 174:23, 180:5, 180:11, 196:17
handwriting [1] - 186:25
hang [4] - 41:18, 54:25, 227:20, 266:23
hanging [1] - 13:3
harassed [5] - 60:20, 62:25, 65:13,

hard [5] - 51:18, 52:13, 52:18, 52:19, 285:20 harder [1] - 174:24 Hardy [14] - 88:25, 99:24, 99:25, 100:4, 100:17, 100:20, 109:23, 122:15, 123:2, 126:25, 127:6, 128:13, 129:18, 138:17 Harper [77] - 16:12, 19:14, 19:21, 108:25, 109:4, 109:9, 109:12, 109:24, 110:3, 110:13, 110:14, 110:16, 110:18, 110:21, 111:11, 111:14, 111:19, 112:4, 114:16, 114:17, 115:8, 124:18, 124:19, 124:23, 125:5, 125:17, 126:22, 127:18, 128:5, 128:13, 128:18, 129:3, 141:20, 142:21, 144:3, 238:5, 238:14, 241:15, 243:14, 245:23, 248:12, 248:25, 250:22, 252:21, 253:6, 253:8, 253:10, 254:3, 254:11, 256:5, 256:12, 257:11, 259:9, 261:20, 262:6, 262:15, 264:2, 268:17, 274:13, 274:14, 278:16, 278:19, 279:25, 280:2, 280:7, 284:11, 284:17, 289:1, 289:10, 289:13, 290:8, 290:10, 290:14, 290:19, 291:14, 291:20 harper [1] - 19:18 Harper's [14] - 109:19, 126:14, 127:3, 240:13, 249:24, 251:1, 251:8, 254:18, 266:16, 267:9, 267:22, 268:22, 273:8, 279:20 **head** [15] - 33:16, 43:6, 51:11, 92:7, 102:13, 110:11, 121:6, 128:20, 135:6, 142:22, 145:25, 238:19, 243:15, 249:24, 255:10 head's [1] - 121:16 headed [1] - 205:7 heads [1] - 12:16 heal [3] - 176:15, 244:19, 244:21 healed [2] - 172:8, 175:19 Health [3] - 155:23, 155:25, 156:1 **Healthsouth** [4] - 238:12, 253:3, 256:2, 282:1 healthy [3] - 242:16, 245:10, 260:4 hear [9] - 4:12, 26:21, 27:7, 27:22, 40:18, 40:21, 41:10, 52:18, 269:23 heard [40] - 11:20, 22:24, 23:11, 26:19, 26:23, 26:25, 27:5, 27:6, 27:9, 27:21, 29:24, 30:1, 30:4, 32:16, 32:17, 34:24, 34:25, 43:1, 44:18, 47:6, 53:5, 54:3, 56:3, 95:20, 105:6, 110:20, 111:1, 124:16, 132:6, 132:21, 133:12, 133:13, 242:7, 252:21, 278:6, 289:23, 290:5, 292:16, 298:17 hearing [8] - 26:16, 110:24, 111:2, 122:2, 122:9, 147:20, 233:19, 234:9 hearsay [4] - 132:11, 132:25, 133:1, 134:2 heartbeat [1] - 135:1 heavy [2] - 19:2, 182:10 held [3] - 211:20, 216:24, 229:14

67:5, 69:14

helped [1] - 237:14 helpful [1] - 106:13 helps [1] - 129:12 hematomas [1] - 249:17 hemisphere [1] - 284:10 **hemispheres** [1] - 284:9 hence [1] - 111:25 Henderson [1] - 72:8 Hendricks [9] - 70:21, 70:23, 70:25, 71:5, 89:22, 97:5, 119:11, 119:17, 120:11 **HENDRICKS** [1] - 2:4 Henry [10] - 185:17, 185:18, 185:23, 185:24, 186:4, 186:14, 187:10, 187:16 **herself** [1] - 53:22 hesitation [1] - 42:19 **hi** [5] - 21:13, 21:14, 43:13, 59:25, 64:15 High [1] - 100:8 **high** [4] - 215:22, 216:17, 229:17, 263:10 highlighted [1] - 199:17 highly [6] - 174:7, 174:14, 175:6, 259:4, 259:7, 261:17 himself [2] - 27:8, 294:23 hired [2] - 167:6, 264:10 Hispanic [5] - 13:16, 104:10, 110:5, 135:6, 146:24 **history** [3] - 261:5, 261:6, 263:24 **hold** [11] - 38:15, 58:19, 78:16, 155:24, 205:2, 210:10, 220:20, 223:23, 224:1, 225:21, 247:18 holding [6] - 214:10, 216:7, 216:10, 217:5, 221:19, 247:23 hole [4] - 238:19, 239:7, 239:22, 249:7 **home** [8] - 56:22, 57:3, 57:14, 64:4, 80:15, 172:14, 173:4, 276:12 homicide [4] - 99:14, 99:17, 99:20, 185:9 HON [1] - 1:14 **Honor** [104] - 3:16, 5:5, 6:4, 6:10, 7:9, 8:3, 9:6, 13:25, 14:5, 16:2, 18:16, 23:23, 28:8, 31:1, 31:16, 32:11, 35:9, 37:25, 43:10, 47:16, 54:7, 54:8, 59:7, 61:8, 61:9, 61:20, 63:15, 66:2, 66:3, 67:13, 67:14, 67:15, 69:23, 69:24, 69:25, 74:21, 76:11, 78:4, 84:24, 85:18, 85:25, 98:17, 104:24, 116:24, 117:22, 124:11, 131:16, 134:6, 145:6, 146:8, 148:23, 151:6, 152:14, 157:10, 163:3, 185:22, 189:19, 193:15, 193:19, 205:25, 206:2, 209:2, 210:9, 211:3, 212:3, 214:25, 220:14, 223:19, 228:17, 228:22, 229:10, 230:2, 231:19, 233:17, 234:19, 236:5, 236:6, 236:18, 252:1, 269:7, 269:18, 271:19, 272:20, 277:3, 277:5, 277:17, 278:17, 288:18, 288:21, 289:22, 289:23, 292:7, 292:11, 292:14, 292:20, 293:24, 296:9, 296:14, 297:1,

help [3] - 73:5, 160:10, 175:21

hello [1] - 252:7

297:20, 299:4, 300:10, 300:13, 301:2 image [8] - 197:19, 198:16, 198:24, individual's [1] - 162:19 hooded [10] - 104:14, 105:5, 105:16, 199:11, 199:12, 199:22, 207:7, 213:3 individualized [4] - 259:5, 259:8, 112:5, 134:21, 135:9, 135:13, 137:6, images [1] - 226:14 261:17, 263:9 individually [1] - 7:3 144:8, 147:5 immediate [1] - 244:17 hoody [2] - 137:22, 146:12 **immigration** [1] - 94:25 individuals [8] - 31:9, 68:16, 111:20, hook [2] - 125:9, 125:13 154:17, 174:15, 192:6, 291:1, 298:18 immunity [3] - 110:22, 111:5, 125:18 **hope** [2] - 244:17, 258:18 impact [7] - 17:13, 239:16, 240:25, indulgence [5] - 81:22, 116:1, 144:11, hopefully [1] - 73:16 145:8, 229:22 281:3, 281:4, 281:5, 284:23 hoping [2] - 80:20, 275:18 inference [1] - 232:18 impacted [2] - 241:9, 284:7 horribly [1] - 245:6 **imparted** [1] - 134:13 **inform** [1] - 108:15 Hospital [6] - 238:10, 253:2, 254:14, impartial [5] - 25:8, 38:23, 39:25, 40:6, information [94] - 16:21, 18:25, 22:5, 280:3, 282:1, 283:7 22:17, 77:15, 77:16, 77:19, 83:3, 83:19, 40:14 hospital [2] - 245:3, 253:21 84:4, 86:19, 100:24, 101:16, 102:4, impeach [1] - 283:8 hospitalized [2] - 238:14, 253:4 102:8, 108:6, 108:8, 109:4, 109:6, impeachment [1] - 133:2 109:9, 110:1, 110:13, 111:9, 112:5, **hour** [4] - 62:4, 64:13, 151:21, 151:22 implicate [2] - 104:19, 141:6 112:10, 112:15, 112:19, 113:4, 113:22, **hours** [4] - 68:2, 82:3, 82:10, 127:13 **implicating** [1] - 141:15 115:2, 115:5, 115:6, 115:7, 120:15, house [14] - 53:11, 80:23, 81:1, implied [1] - 49:5 123:23, 126:18, 128:18, 130:1, 130:6, 113:16, 119:22, 120:2, 136:13, 138:20, implies [2] - 17:23, 189:7 132:22, 134:13, 143:19, 145:2, 148:4, 173:7, 217:14, 217:17, 217:18, 218:12, important [3] - 29:3, 174:18, 266:6 151:16, 160:14, 168:12, 170:3, 170:4, 244:4 **impose** [1] - 234:12 172:17, 174:6, 174:13, 175:24, 176:6, hum [1] - 45:22 impound [1] - 136:21 177:4, 177:6, 177:14, 178:1, 178:2, human [1] - 162:9 impression [3] - 179:21, 180:20, 178:4, 180:16, 192:14, 192:16, 192:18, **Human** [1] - 170:13 199:15 195:1, 196:9, 197:15, 200:13, 202:16, **humans** [1] - 247:5 impressions [2] - 175:18, 175:23 202:20, 206:23, 230:25, 242:6, 246:9, hundred [3] - 161:24, 174:16, 248:25 improper [2] - 189:25, 229:5 251:21, 252:24, 255:10, 258:18, hundreds [1] - 171:8 inappropriate [1] - 7:13 260:13, 260:14, 260:20, 262:7, 262:16, Hurst [1] - 122:22 **Inaudible** [1] - 269:22 262:17, 263:15, 267:4, 267:7, 267:10, hurt [1] - 61:21 incapacity [1] - 271:4 267:11, 272:7, 283:20, 284:23, 287:10, **hypotheticals** [1] - 218:19 inches [1] - 239:11 297:7 incident [4] - 53:16, 59:11, 127:10, **informed** [1] - 96:9 293:1 infrastructure [1] - 188:5 include [2] - 154:18, 262:18 ID [1] - 157:24 initial [3] - 71:6, 141:23, 194:2 included [1] - 196:15 idea [8] - 111:5, 163:15, 171:7, 171:9, initials [1] - 157:23 including [6] - 151:16, 192:6, 230:25, initiate [1] - 88:2 277:21, 277:22, 292:22 272:7, 285:13, 287:10 injuries [7] - 244:2, 248:21, 259:13, identical [2] - 85:15, 174:9 incoming [1] - 77:6 identifiable [7] - 178:22, 179:14, 261:4, 261:20, 266:17, 267:10 inconceivable [1] - 268:5 182:24, 196:21, 215:6, 223:3, 228:13 injury [24] - 125:22, 239:23, 240:24, indeed [1] - 293:12 244:17, 246:5, 248:9, 249:23, 250:18, identification [15] - 89:13, 89:15, independent [2] - 156:4, 282:25 254:18, 255:10, 257:25, 258:3, 258:16, 104:18, 114:18, 114:22, 121:9, 121:11, index [3] - 174:11, 202:18, 215:17 134:4, 157:19, 174:2, 175:12, 193:2, 258:23, 260:8, 266:18, 268:3, 274:11, indicate [3] - 109:3, 204:17, 218:14 202:23, 202:25, 203:4 278:8, 279:19, 281:2, 281:5, 282:14, indicated [8] - 5:25, 16:24, 47:17, 284:17 **Identification** [3] - 168:25, 170:16, 94:2, 141:20, 217:7, 273:6, 293:13 ink [3] - 173:8, 199:23, 200:9 indicating [8] - 50:25, 52:11, 55:19, inked [4] - 172:25, 173:2, 173:6, identification's [1] - 176:21 56:4, 56:16, 132:21, 197:21, 245:6 identifications [1] - 205:19 173:14 Indicating [34] - 12:20, 13:18, 33:4, identified [10] - 90:5, 138:20, 200:22, innocuous [1] - 16:9 121:7, 180:22, 181:10, 194:24, 199:12, innumerous [1] - 171:9 203:2, 203:13, 208:4, 219:9, 221:3, 199:16, 200:1, 200:7, 200:20, 201:4, input [1] - 241:25 223:4, 295:10 201:8, 201:23, 202:4, 202:21, 204:22, identify [14] - 106:10, 114:20, 114:25, inquire [1] - 6:16 205:1, 205:8, 205:10, 205:12, 209:17, 121:19, 122:7, 142:17, 147:9, 173:19, inquired [1] - 5:24 209:20, 210:1, 210:6, 211:10, 213:11, 174:16, 197:1, 203:3, 208:8, 220:3, inquiries [1] - 22:18 213:24, 214:4, 214:8, 215:20, 240:23, 226:25 inside [22] - 19:6, 22:21, 26:6, 32:8, 247:20 identifying [1] - 186:24 34:16, 36:5, 41:23, 42:1, 44:6, 51:14, indication [3] - 162:9, 245:8, 293:8 **Identity** [1] - 153:7 53:19, 62:25, 65:12, 67:4, 69:14, 106:6, Indictment [2] - 224:18, 230:10 122:22, 208:24, 217:15, 217:17, 222:4, identity [4] - 110:2, 154:1, 298:7, indictment [1] - 225:1 298:15 222:21 indisputable [1] - 93:19 idiot [3] - 27:1, 27:2, 27:21 inspect [2] - 156:14, 211:6 individual [5] - 17:15, 84:16, 156:2, ignore [1] - 176:6 inspecting [1] - 207:19 162:22, 174:5 Illinois [1] - 237:11 inspection [2] - 156:14, 211:12

instance [12] - 51:13, 172:10, 173:3, interviewing [4] - 107:23, 111:8, John [1] - 280:2 176:2, 177:1, 177:16, 179:19, 179:24, 129:20, 135:4 joking [1] - 34:1 181:6, 185:7, 190:22, 199:7 interviews [11] - 73:25, 100:25, Jonathan [46] - 16:12, 19:14, 108:24, instead [4] - 42:11, 69:4, 142:7, 169:6 101:15, 101:17, 101:19, 104:22, 108:25, 114:15, 114:17, 115:8, 124:18, **Institute** [1] - 170:12 104:24, 104:25, 105:3, 105:16, 263:23 124:19, 124:23, 125:5, 125:17, 126:14, intimated [1] - 69:14 126:22, 127:18, 128:5, 128:12, 128:18, instruct [3] - 232:14, 286:23, 300:16 instructed [6] - 7:18, 11:16, 13:13, **intimidate** [1] - 34:22 129:3, 141:20, 142:21, 144:3, 238:5, intimidated [18] - 22:20, 22:21, 23:18, 241:15, 248:12, 254:10, 254:18, 259:8, 19:9, 289:1, 298:20 instruction [24] - 234:24, 290:4, 292:1, 24:9, 32:8, 32:10, 34:15, 36:5, 41:23, 266:16, 268:17, 278:15, 279:25, 280:7, 281:17, 281:18, 284:17, 289:1, 289:10, 292:18, 293:16, 293:21, 295:1, 295:4, 42:1, 44:3, 44:6, 44:7, 51:14, 60:19, 289:13, 290:7, 290:10, 290:13, 290:19, 62:24, 65:13, 67:5 296:4, 296:21, 296:22, 297:2, 297:3, 297:6, 297:10, 297:11, 297:12, 297:15, 291:14, 291:20 intimidating [1] - 20:16 297:16, 297:18, 298:9, 299:8, 299:19, Jonathan's [4] - 267:9, 267:22, **intimidation** [2] - 20:24, 26:6 268:22, 279:19 300:2 **investigate** [1] - 100:7 **Journal** [1] - 170:15 Instruction [3] - 288:22, 292:15, investigating [1] - 109:10 Judge [4] - 68:9, 68:10, 92:24, 269:23 297:12 investigation [38] - 73:6, 73:15, 73:18, JUDGE [1] - 1:14 instructions [17] - 234:23, 273:1, 73:25, 74:2, 74:3, 74:6, 74:9, 76:18, 275:13, 275:16, 287:19, 288:15, judge [8] - 18:13, 21:9, 40:23, 48:22, 76:21, 81:13, 83:22, 93:11, 100:16, 288:20, 292:6, 292:13, 293:14, 296:7, 100:21, 100:22, 101:18, 104:6, 106:14, 63:21, 220:25, 243:4, 284:20 297:23, 298:24, 299:3, 300:15, 300:20 judge's [1] - 41:2 108:4, 108:17, 108:20, 108:22, 108:23, judges [2] - 8:13, 20:20 **Instructions** [2] - 288:17, 292:9 112:11, 112:20, 122:12, 125:3, 129:15, instrumentation [1] - 156:15 132:20, 133:4, 133:5, 133:24, 133:25, judgment [4] - 242:24, 243:2, 243:11, instruments [1] - 156:22 139:10, 141:11, 253:16, 253:20 243:23 insufficient [1] - 207:16 investigative [3] - 105:17, 113:8, judgments [1] - 244:7 119:23 iudicial [1] - 98:2 intact [1] - 246:14 **involve** [1] - 191:20 JULY [2] - 1:15, 3:1 intense [4] - 168:1, 168:9, 168:16, involved [4] - 23:2, 28:17, 169:3, 168:20 July [3] - 116:19, 117:1, 167:1 intent [4] - 111:23, 289:14, 298:6, 183:24 jumped [3] - 5:10, 25:4, 253:3 298:15 irrelevant [2] - 93:8, 118:15 jumping [1] - 4:7 **irreversible** [1] - 240:12 intentional [1] - 173:3 **June** [15] - 72:10, 72:22, 73:10, 73:11, isolate [1] - 161:9 interact [1] - 19:21 92:3, 92:8, 92:16, 92:23, 92:25, 93:3, interaction [2] - 43:25, 126:22 issue [9] - 6:23, 38:9, 88:1, 118:2, 93:16, 115:14, 115:20, 154:25, 295:15 jurisdiction [7] - 74:18, 74:22, 74:24, 176:10, 178:18, 226:4, 285:15, 285:18 interest [3] - 75:21, 128:19, 276:25 **issued** [12] - 73:9, 75:11, 91:6, 92:14, interesting [3] - 17:20, 19:24, 264:23 94:6, 94:10, 280:9, 293:17 interfere [2] - 191:23, 250:16 92:23, 93:3, 116:7, 118:21, 195:12, juror [30] - 17:2, 20:17, 24:3, 28:9, 293:3, 295:7, 295:20 28:22, 30:16, 30:24, 33:2, 33:20, 35:13, interference [2] - 181:11, 223:10 issues [7] - 13:23, 118:18, 169:21, 35:14, 39:25, 40:18, 40:21, 41:5, 41:13, interior [1] - 217:18 169:24, 220:2, 257:25, 258:23 41:22, 43:11, 45:9, 46:18, 47:17, 48:15, **Internation** [1] - 120:22 it'd [1] - 215:19 54:6, 54:15, 59:23, 61:12, 63:18, 66:5, international [4] - 83:17, 84:14, 87:15, item [34] - 123:6, 135:15, 157:4, 66:23, 67:22 **15**5:19 **JUROR** [143] - 21:14, 21:18, 22:3, 157:16, 157:20, 158:3, 158:16, 158:22, International [4] - 88:18, 89:2, 168:25, 22:10, 22:15, 22:23, 23:5, 23:11, 23:15, 159:1, 159:3, 159:5, 159:11, 159:17, 160:16, 184:14, 185:8, 185:10, 185:19, 23:20, 25:22, 26:8, 26:13, 26:22, 26:25, internet [4] - 151:17, 231:1, 272:8, 27:3, 27:19, 28:1, 28:5, 28:13, 29:1, 186:8, 186:9, 187:2, 189:4, 190:12, 287:11 191:7, 191:21, 194:1, 204:16, 207:8, 29:23, 30:4, 30:18, 32:11, 32:15, 32:19, interpret [2] - 169:25, 170:3 212:24, 218:10, 218:21, 219:4, 219:12, 32:23, 33:2, 33:4, 33:8, 33:12, 33:19, **interpreted** [1] - 154:12 228:7 34:4, 34:18, 34:23, 35:2, 35:11, 35:17, **interrogation** [1] - 256:23 items [4] - 102:5, 158:7, 186:13, 207:1 36:7, 36:10, 36:12, 36:17, 36:25, 37:5, **interrogator** [1] - 257:15 37:12, 37:17, 37:22, 42:3, 42:8, 42:15, itself [4] - 160:6, 239:17, 249:20, 256:9 interrupt [3] - 185:13, 194:8, 211:21 42:20, 43:3, 43:9, 44:9, 44:13, 44:16, intervals [1] - 156:22 44:22, 45:1, 45:11, 45:17, 45:22, 46:1, interview [26] - 80:16, 80:21, 82:2, 46:6, 46:8, 46:14, 46:16, 46:23, 47:1, 82:14, 83:20, 103:25, 104:17, 109:12, **Jackie** [1] - 33:6 47:4, 47:7, 47:9, 47:13, 48:1, 48:3, 109:14, 109:22, 110:12, 111:11, 112:4, jail [2] - 98:1, 98:4 48:13, 50:12, 50:16, 51:11, 51:17, 116:16, 117:6, 119:3, 120:5, 120:7, Jansen [1] - 92:25 51:23, 52:1, 52:5, 52:8, 52:23, 53:1, 120:10, 120:11, 127:18, 127:22, **JO** [1] - 301:6 53:3, 53:8, 54:4, 54:13, 55:7, 55:10, 128:12, 141:23, 256:8, 264:3 **JoAnn** [3] - 1:25, 54:12, 301:6 55:12, 55:17, 55:23, 56:6, 56:9, 56:12, interviewed [12] - 101:25, 110:3, Joanna [2] - 8:1, 14:8 56:19, 56:24, 57:2, 57:5, 57:7, 57:9, 116:12, 125:22, 130:10, 130:12, **job** [6] - 71:13, 71:25, 72:2, 90:11, 57:13, 57:17, 57:19, 57:24, 58:3, 58:8, 130:13, 131:13, 131:18, 131:24, 132:9,

90:13, 168:1

253:6

58:12, 58:18, 58:21, 58:25, 59:4, 59:14,

59:16, 59:19, 60:14, 60:16, 60:22, 61:3, 61:5, 63:2, 63:7, 63:11, 65:6, 65:9, 65:15, 65:19, 65:23, 66:14, 66:20, 66:24, 67:7, 67:10, 68:15, 69:3, 69:7, 69:12, 69:17, 69:20, 70:4

Juror [26] - 12:10, 21:6, 21:24, 24:2, 25:21, 33:5, 41:7, 46:7, 58:15, 62:21, 150:2, 150:11, 225:9, 225:14, 225:23, 226:12, 226:22, 226:23, 227:6, 228:1, 264:20, 265:6, 265:14, 265:25, 266:9, 266:15

jurors [52] - 3:20, 4:13, 4:14, 4:20, 5:6, 6:12, 6:18, 10:11, 11:7, 11:20, 11:24, 12:4, 12:15, 12:16, 12:24, 12:25, 13:5, 13:8, 15:24, 17:2, 17:25, 19:10, 19:15, 19:17, 19:20, 22:24, 23:9, 29:20, 29:25, 30:3, 32:19, 34:25, 42:24, 43:1, 44:19, 44:20, 45:1, 50:13, 53:6, 56:1, 62:8, 66:9, 68:18, 70:14, 152:6, 205:3, 227:12, 231:13, 285:6

jury [114] - 3:14, 3:21, 4:4, 5:6, 6:1, 6:25, 9:6, 10:8, 10:11, 10:20, 11:13, 22:8, 25:7, 25:25, 26:2, 28:12, 31:25, 34:8, 35:20, 35:21, 37:16, 38:7, 38:17, 40:10, 41:16, 43:18, 43:19, 46:19, 48:17, 50:2, 54:22, 57:21, 59:13, 60:2, 62:10, 64:20, 64:25, 66:10, 68:19, 95:20, 98:19, 118:2, 140:15, 144:19, 149:21, 150:1, 151:24, 160:7, 165:24, 167:16, 171:14, 171:17, 184:22, 188:23, 200:23, 208:19, 209:5, 209:13, 210:12, 211:2, 211:4, 211:12, 213:17, 215:16, 224:10, 224:15, 226:3, 230:16, 231:8, 231:10, 232:4, 232:9, 232:14, 233:3, 233:5, 234:24, 235:7, 235:8, 235:22, 235:24, 235:25, 236:11, 237:7, 238:8, 238:25, 239:12, 244:13, 245:25, 249:3, 260:7, 260:16, 264:15, 264:19, 268:16, 268:20, 269:10, 270:2, 270:17, 270:25, 272:14, 272:17, 281:11, 285:24, 286:15, 287:4, 293:11, 299:2, 299:16, 300:16

Jury [6] - 1:9, 2:9, 2:15, 2:20, 288:17, 292:9

justice [1] - 171:14

Κ

keep [9] - 19:9, 31:20, 34:11, 65:18, 66:12, 66:17, 68:23, 240:5, 250:23

keeping [1] - 10:20

Keith [2] - 150:3, 225:4

Ken [4] - 99:24, 99:25, 126:25, 127:4 **key** [4] - 16:19, 104:12, 241:23, 241:24

kicks [3] - 227:11, 227:15, 227:22

kid [1] - 52:2

kids [5] - 48:19, 50:19, 130:10, 130:20, 139:22

kill [1] - 95:13

kind [40] - 13:20, 19:1, 19:2, 24:12, 24:14, 24:15, 26:6, 26:9, 26:13, 27:4,

29:19, 33:7, 36:20, 37:10, 43:25, 52:17, 56:9, 58:19, 84:13, 84:14, 146:2, 155:2, 160:3, 164:4, 174:25, 185:3, 185:6, 189:11, 199:14, 201:4, 201:5, 201:8, 208:16, 227:18, 232:18, 237:19, 238:21, 242:17, 270:21, 278:22

kinds [3] - 183:2, 183:4, 215:9

knowing [2] - 29:16, 48:8

knowledge [26] - 73:8, 86:25, 90:19, 98:6, 98:9, 98:11, 103:8, 103:17, 104:16, 111:10, 112:21, 115:19, 123:4, 125:1, 137:24, 148:2, 149:7, 150:14, 150:23, 163:17, 164:16, 218:24, 256:11, 298:7, 298:15

known [13] - 6:5, 71:22, 123:12, 160:3, 165:4, 173:12, 175:20, 178:5, 192:5, 195:8, 195:16, 196:20, 279:8

knows [4] - 93:6, 190:4, 243:6, 276:3 **Kristina** [2] - 46:5, 48:18

L

L1 [16] - 194:6, 194:15, 196:2, 204:18, 204:24, 208:5, 208:17, 208:19, 209:10, 209:16, 211:8, 214:17, 214:22, 215:7, 216:2

L1A[1] - 198:11

L1G [1] - 198:12

L2 [11] - 194:19, 195:25, 204:18, 204:20, 208:5, 209:16, 215:15, 216:2, 224:6, 226:13, 226:16

L3 [5] - 194:23, 204:18, 208:7, 208:11, 215:5

Lab [1] - 155:7

lab [14] - 123:24, 155:21, 156:3, 157:2, 165:1, 166:21, 166:24, 167:1, 167:22, 182:14, 189:14, 190:5, 190:7, 191:14

Labcorp [17] - 153:12, 153:14, 153:19, 154:2, 154:5, 154:22, 155:7, 155:8,

155:9, 155:11, 155:12, 155:14, 157:5, 157:21, 157:22, 158:4, 163:7

label [5] - 157:19, 159:9, 159:16, 187:3, 187:7

labeled [1] - 158:24

laboratories [2] - 155:6, 188:10 laboratory [16] - 124:6, 154:1, 154:24, 155:1, 156:14, 156:17, 167:14, 170:22, 177:2, 178:19, 183:17, 184:13, 184:25, 185:19, 188:1, 188:22

Laboratory [3] - 155:17, 155:18, 166:23

labs [3] - 153:15, 156:2, 167:24 ladies [11] - 95:19, 98:18, 149:20, 152:4, 165:23, 224:9, 230:16, 236:9, 264:14, 286:19, 287:3

lady [2] - 33:7, 138:20

laid [2] - 181:9

Lamaro [1] - 187:4 language [5] - 28:21, 268:4, 288:23,

288:25, 289:18

large [9] - 14:23, 29:17, 44:1, 49:12, 50:9, 60:7, 65:5, 68:24, 198:4

Las [4] - 29:16, 42:11, 155:5, 171:20 **Las** [17] - 72:7, 72:14, 72:23, 88:18, 88:21, 90:15, 91:10, 99:13, 157:5, 159:20, 164:19, 166:22, 167:4, 167:7, 184:2, 187:2, 189:13

LAS [1] - 3:1

laser [1] - 198:14

lash [1] - 275:22

last [15] - 19:7, 27:5, 78:15, 120:7, 145:11, 152:24, 162:11, 182:3, 182:11, 191:11, 226:18, 249:12, 250:18, 257:24, 260:10

late [2] - 174:24, 188:8

lately [1] - 66:18

latent [50] - 166:22, 166:25, 167:3, 167:12, 167:15, 167:23, 169:1, 170:11, 170:25, 171:5, 172:21, 172:22, 173:1, 173:5, 173:21, 176:23, 178:22, 178:23, 182:14, 182:17, 182:24, 183:19, 185:11, 187:9, 190:13, 191:8, 191:22, 192:4, 194:4, 194:7, 195:16, 196:20, 197:20, 198:18, 198:25, 199:2, 199:10, 200:10, 202:4, 202:7, 203:3, 204:11, 206:13, 213:4, 213:6, 213:9, 214:8, 214:16, 220:5, 220:7

laugh [1] - 49:18

laughing [5] - 22:25, 23:7, 36:20, 36:21, 55:25

law [25] - 21:21, 31:9, 34:5, 35:18, 41:12, 43:14, 49:24, 54:18, 60:1, 62:7, 64:16, 66:8, 68:17, 119:5, 232:16, 234:15, 280:13, 286:23, 288:25, 289:2, 289:3, 289:12, 293:15, 296:5

lawyers [5] - 38:11, 38:18, 39:1, 40:11, 93:14

lay [3] - 15:8, 89:1, 186:1

layer [1] - 181:13

laying [1] - 255:18

lays [1] - 181:6

lead [1] - 113:4

leading [8] - 107:7, 107:9, 256:16, 256:20, 257:3, 257:5, 263:18

leads [2] - 104:3, 119:23

leaning [1] - 205:4

learn [6] - 167:25, 168:2, 168:7,

168:10, 260:13, 262:16

learned [5] - 9:21, 55:14, 125:3, 125:5, 139:10

least [5] - 179:15, 183:14, 220:19, 235:13, 278:16

leave [10] - 7:3, 18:8, 33:10, 36:14, 90:15, 94:9, 179:21, 180:20, 220:21, 288:3

leaves [1] - 177:12

leaving [2] - 120:10, 191:2

lecturer [1] - 169:7

led [5] - 113:6, 169:5, 248:9, 256:6, 257:11

left [28] - 53:13, 89:9, 94:18, 128:13, locally [1] - 90:15 magazine [2] - 184:17, 207:16 144:23, 161:5, 162:3, 173:6, 173:22, locate [6] - 72:2, 73:15, 90:14, 116:6, mail [1] - 163:12 189:6, 192:3, 198:7, 198:17, 199:4, 116:10, 295:16 main [3] - 12:6, 13:23, 171:2 199:8, 199:9, 209:23, 221:4, 238:19, located [5] - 153:8, 153:12, 201:3, maintenance [1] - 156:21 240:1, 240:20, 241:13, 249:13, 290:13, 221:12, 223:4 major [4] - 171:21, 196:16, 196:22, 293:2, 293:10 location [7] - 113:13, 123:6, 153:16, 202:13 legislature [1] - 234:16 194:4, 204:18, 216:5 majority [3] - 18:9, 104:13, 105:3 lengths [1] - 19:17 logic [2] - 241:8, 242:11 Makarov [3] - 122:21, 184:14, 196:21 less [4] - 47:18, 47:20, 235:19, 235:20 logical [1] - 73:25 male [3] - 104:10, 110:5, 146:24 **letter** [5] - 255:15, 262:22, 263:1, **logistics** [1] - 20:14 **malpractice** [1] - 279:9 263:8, 273:6 look [29] - 20:21, 21:7, 26:10, 29:4, man [2] - 101:22, 113:18 **letting** [2] - 10:14, 54:20 51:10, 57:9, 81:20, 91:11, 102:17, manage [1] - 170:20 level [8] - 74:10, 177:7, 178:20, 207:5, 102:23, 142:3, 142:4, 142:5, 142:13, management [2] - 167:10, 170:7 207:13, 207:23, 266:17, 278:23 148:17, 169:16, 170:3, 171:19, 174:6, manager [5] - 166:22, 166:24, 167:1, liability [2] - 251:18, 288:24 176:6, 177:21, 198:19, 199:20, 208:18, 182:14, 185:17 license [4] - 113:14, 114:7, 114:8, 211:5, 211:8, 245:2, 261:11, 284:4 manuals [1] - 156:7 looked [14] - 4:20, 12:2, 45:21, 49:17, Manuel [32] - 106:24, 107:10, 107:14, 50:24, 106:16, 149:8, 169:17, 182:18, licensed [3] - 252:12, 252:13, 252:14 107:20, 114:16, 114:22, 123:18, 183:9, 192:20, 214:17, 224:24, 253:1 **lie** [1] - 265:21 124:24, 135:4, 136:3, 136:12, 136:16, **lifetime** [1] - 175:4 looking [19] - 13:4, 13:21, 46:19, 136:23, 137:1, 138:21, 138:22, 144:2, 82:25, 89:4, 105:19, 106:7, 114:11, lift [3] - 217:1, 217:4, 217:15 145:19, 146:22, 147:6, 147:25, 148:15, 119:1, 172:24, 176:22, 177:15, 177:22, light [1] - 89:10 149:12, 192:7, 192:10, 192:19, 203:12, 183:1, 197:5, 201:13, 201:15, 201:17, lightest [2] - 234:12, 235:4 227:3, 290:7, 291:11, 295:13 207:7 **lights** [1] - 140:12 map [2] - 258:11, 295:18 looks [9] - 7:21, 7:23, 13:4, 31:11, likely [2] - 206:21, 262:3 March [2] - 93:15, 184:1 45:2, 89:10, 195:11, 198:16, 222:19 limb [1] - 261:22 mark [4] - 178:3, 209:22, 211:8, 297:9 loose [1] - 184:19 limit[1] - 87:25 **MARKED** [1] - 2:23 **Lopez** [45] - 106:24, 107:1, 107:11, limitation [4] - 151:16, 230:25, 272:7, marked [6] - 85:2, 157:13, 186:22, 107:14, 107:20, 107:23, 108:4, 111:20, 193:1, 296:12, 298:25 287:10 114:16, 114:22, 123:18, 124:24, 136:3, **limited** [1] - 282:19 marketing [1] - 154:16 136:12, 136:16, 136:23, 137:1, 137:25, limiting [3] - 299:3, 299:8, 299:19 markings [3] - 204:12, 204:15, 204:19 138:3, 138:4, 138:5, 138:6, 138:7, **limits** [3] - 259:6, 259:7, 261:18 marks [1] - 210:3 138:8, 138:21, 138:22, 139:11, 139:14, line [4] - 87:8, 96:25, 150:25, 288:25 Marquez [7] - 130:14, 130:20, 130:25, 144:2, 145:19, 146:22, 147:6, 147:25, 131:8, 132:2, 132:7, 133:17 **lined** [1] - 52:9 149:12, 192:7, 192:10, 192:19, 194:21, lines [4] - 171:20, 171:24, 202:3, marshal [28] - 4:22, 5:14, 5:15, 5:19, 203:12, 227:3, 290:7, 291:11, 295:13 5:21, 5:25, 6:13, 6:17, 10:2, 10:10, 289:19 **Lopez's** [2] - 111:21, 148:15 10:25, 11:4, 16:23, 22:8, 22:17, 26:1, lineup [12] - 114:12, 114:13, 114:15, **Los** [2] - 237:16, 258:14 29:15, 29:20, 31:13, 31:20, 37:15, 42:5, 139:4, 141:21, 141:25, 142:1, 142:3, lose [1] - 244:22 43:18, 60:3, 203:19, 206:3, 231:6 143:4, 147:10, 147:12 loss [1] - 245:12 Marshal [2] - 11:4, 11:5 linked [1] - 144:9 **lost** [3] - 249:25, 260:8, 262:1 MARSHAL [8] - 11:6, 12:14, 12:19, **Lisa** [3] - 22:1, 225:24, 228:1 **loud** [2] - 40:23, 51:19 13:8, 13:10, 13:20, 17:1, 17:5 **list** [2] - 21:25, 179:13 lucky [2] - 239:21, 275:4 marshal's [10] - 6:24, 31:24, 34:9, listed [8] - 113:25, 159:2, 159:3, 159:9, lunch [5] - 151:8, 151:21, 151:23, 35:23, 41:17, 50:2, 54:23, 64:21, 66:11, 159:20, 162:18, 162:22 152:3, 287:1 68:20 **listen** [6] - 13:21, 56:8, 151:13, 230:22, **LVMPD** [1] - 295:18 Maryland [1] - 156:1 272:4, 287:7 lying [2] - 248:5, 265:23 listening [4] - 27:16, 28:17, 56:5, 56:6 match [1] - 146:25 material [1] - 263:22 lists [1] - 159:25 М literally [8] - 4:7, 176:11, 176:14, math [1] - 241:9 matter [11] - 3:13, 12:24, 65:24, 122:3, 183:7, 199:22, 200:2, 204:17, 295:18 M-e-g-h-a-n [1] - 152:24 133:5, 239:16, 240:8, 240:9, 249:10, live [1] - 53:12 **M-o-g-g** [1] - 99:9 249:19, 289:12 lived [2] - 109:20, 113:18 **M.D** [2] - 237:2, 252:8 matters [2] - 13:13, 13:16 lives [1] - 138:20 ma'am [14] - 63:2, 66:7, 163:7, 208:19, MCCALLUM [3] - 63:2, 63:7, 63:11 living [1] - 113:17 209:1, 209:10, 211:17, 212:12, 216:25, McCarran [5] - 88:18, 89:2, 120:22, loaded [1] - 211:14 231:20, 232:6, 232:12, 232:22, 233:11 121:15, 121:24 **lobby** [1] - 42:5 Maceo [5] - 166:8, 166:9, 166:16, McMartin [1] - 263:20 lobe [5] - 238:23, 249:13, 258:8 206:7, 206:8 mean [41] - 19:12, 19:17, 20:14, 20:18,

lobes [2] - 238:22, 246:22

local [3] - 91:7, 91:10, 154:3

MACEO [1] - 2:12

madam [2] - 203:24, 230:11

26:9, 28:2, 28:13, 28:20, 29:7, 29:15,

29:17, 38:22, 39:21, 40:13, 50:25,

52:18, 61:19, 72:5, 148:2, 155:13, 156:5, 160:13, 219:10, 246:19, 251:4, 256:24, 261:9, 269:25, 270:5, 273:22, 275:4, 275:17, 275:24, 276:8, 276:12, 279:7, 283:1, 289:22, 294:9 meaning [5] - 94:4, 96:5, 137:25, 234:13, 241:23 means [7] - 94:5, 173:13, 174:2, 174:14, 175:8, 194:7, 213:8 meant [2] - 165:2, 261:19 measurement [1] - 250:2 measures [2] - 21:2, 156:16 measuring [1] - 256:2 media [1] - 173:12 medical [17] - 237:11, 238:2, 238:9, 238:16, 244:9, 247:1, 247:2, 248:7, 248:21, 251:9, 252:13, 252:14, 252:21, 252:22, 255:7, 259:10, 279:9 medication [4] - 237:15, 250:21, 251:13, 251:16 **medium** [5] - 110:8, 151:15, 230:24, 272:6, 287:9 meet [10] - 34:8, 35:21, 54:22, 60:2, 62:10, 64:19, 64:20, 66:9, 68:19, 179:5 meeting [2] - 10:8, 156:18 MEGHAN [1] - 2:10 Meghan [3] - 152:15, 152:18, 152:23 **MELENDEZ** [1] - 301:6 **Melendez** [2] - 1:25, 301:6 Melinda [1] - 107:1 Melissa [4] - 143:6, 147:9, 147:11, 148:20 member [2] - 19:4, 119:11 members [5] - 7:19, 50:22, 268:16, 268:19, 268:20 memories [6] - 242:8, 266:18, 268:22, 285:4, 285:7 memory [26] - 241:11, 246:10, 247:6, 257:21, 257:25, 258:4, 258:5, 258:19, 258:23, 261:15, 265:17, 265:19, 266:2, 267:19, 273:8, 273:22, 279:20, 279:21, 281:1, 281:5, 282:14, 283:18, 283:23, 284:1, 284:11 mental [1] - 268:6 mention [5] - 12:13, 23:13, 26:15, 50:10, 179:15 mentioned [21] - 12:7, 15:12, 23:12, 46:11, 47:8, 72:4, 147:21, 170:20, 170:25, 179:16, 181:2, 190:25, 192:13, 199:2, 203:6, 217:10, 219:19, 222:24, 223:7, 251:12, 257:19 **mentioning** [1] - 58:22 merely [1] - 280:25 merged [2] - 153:15, 155:6 Mesa [1] - 206:6 **met** [3] - 146:21, 247:7, 294:25 method [1] - 164:11 methods [1] - 188:20 **Metro** [10] - 16:17, 99:15, 164:19, 164:22, 165:15, 165:17, 166:23,

166:25, 187:2, 219:22 metro [1] - 72:19 Metropolitan [13] - 72:7, 72:14, 72:23, 88:21, 99:14, 108:11, 128:8, 157:6, 159:21, 164:19, 167:4, 184:3, 189:13 Mexican [8] - 84:15, 84:19, 94:24, 98:1, 98:2, 98:4, 293:6, 296:2 **Mexico** [25] - 74:7, 82:19, 83:12, 83:20, 83:23, 84:3, 85:14, 87:9, 87:25, 88:9, 88:16, 88:17, 90:20, 90:23, 93:25, 94:18, 94:23, 97:10, 97:21, 293:10, 294:1, 294:4, 294:10, 294:17, 295:22 Michael [1] - 31:21 microliters [4] - 161:24, 161:25, 162:2, 162:4 microphone [2] - 180:18, 217:10 middle [1] - 294:12 might [27] - 8:21, 10:18, 10:24, 28:22, 37:14, 60:12, 64:1, 80:20, 90:16, 91:14, 94:12, 94:15, 95:2, 109:4, 109:6, 124:15, 129:19, 131:12, 132:4, 161:15, 205:2, 206:23, 210:13, 251:12, 256:1, 270:9 mind [3] - 24:20, 210:17, 258:6 **minds** [1] - 23:6 mindset [1] - 18:8 mingle [1] - 64:25 minimal [1] - 118:9 minimum [1] - 156:18 minute [2] - 231:5, 271:22 minutes [5] - 36:15, 70:6, 82:11, 120:8, 272:12 miracle [1] - 244:6 mirrors [1] - 297:11 misdemeanor [1] - 111:24 **misinterpret** [1] - 36:25 miss [2] - 19:22, 283:9 misstates [1] - 144:15 mistake [3] - 86:24, 298:7, 298:16 mistrial [2] - 18:4, 39:18 Mobile [1] - 77:20 mobile [2] - 218:21, 219:4 modern [1] - 293:14 **Mogg** [12] - 73:3, 80:9, 80:12, 80:14, 80:22, 83:21, 88:25, 99:2, 99:3, 99:9, 124:14, 151:5 **MOGG** [1] - 2:7 moisture [3] - 179:17, 180:6, 182:9 moment [8] - 194:8, 197:3, 221:8, 226:8, 229:23, 230:7, 235:2, 266:22 Monday [9] - 59:12, 272:24, 275:19, 276:7, 276:14, 286:22, 287:16, 300:16, 300:18 monitoring [1] - 242:17 month [1] - 81:4 months [7] - 10:7, 109:18, 122:1, 293:1, 294:7, 295:7 Morarrez [2] - 41:12, 225:10 **MORARREZ** [6] - 42:3, 42:8, 42:15,

MORASCO [5] - 66:14, 66:20, 66:24, 67:7, 67:10 morning [30] - 3:19, 9:22, 10:11, 15:8, 25:21, 25:22, 26:1, 34:2, 34:4, 34:8, 35:16, 35:17, 35:21, 41:11, 43:13, 50:3, 51:2, 54:17, 59:25, 62:5, 62:6, 62:9, 66:7, 66:9, 68:14, 68:15, 68:19, 272:24, 275:19, 286:22 mornings [1] - 53:11 **Morris** [2] - 100:8, 109:10 most [11] - 5:5, 5:7, 15:5, 20:19, 118:9, 167:23, 179:8, 203:8, 206:21, 207:1, 266:5 mostly [3] - 240:1, 240:20, 247:20 mother [6] - 79:8, 79:10, 109:20, 109:24, 119:21, 126:15 motion [8] - 9:13, 278:20, 278:21, 278:22, 280:6, 280:14, 280:15, 292:21 motive [2] - 298:6, 298:14 motor [2] - 241:5, 279:22 mouth [1] - 246:17 move [8] - 117:24, 160:15, 161:5, 169:23, 178:1, 180:14, 193:12, 193:20 moved [4] - 56:8, 155:2, 219:5, 219:6 movements [1] - 7:23 moves [1] - 85:18 **moving** [1] - 47:18 **MR** [241] - 3:16, 3:18, 4:4, 4:9, 4:10, 4:13, 4:14, 4:18, 4:25, 5:2, 5:4, 5:13, 9:5, 14:5, 14:16, 14:19, 14:23, 15:21, 16:6, 16:15, 17:7, 18:1, 18:7, 18:10, 18:11, 18:14, 18:19, 18:23, 19:14, 20:8, 20:10, 21:4, 21:9, 24:7, 24:12, 24:18, 24:23, 25:1, 25:4, 25:9, 25:12, 25:16, 25:19, 28:8, 30:11, 30:21, 31:1, 31:11, 31:15, 31:19, 33:16, 33:22, 33:25, 38:1, 38:8, 39:5, 39:13, 39:15, 39:19, 39:24, 40:5, 40:18, 40:23, 41:1, 42:24, 43:6, 47:17, 48:20, 48:22, 49:1, 49:4, 54:8, 59:7, 61:8, 61:19, 62:1, 63:15, 64:4, 64:7, 66:3, 67:14, 69:25, 74:20, 75:5, 76:10, 81:20, 81:22, 85:22, 89:19, 89:21, 91:16, 91:18, 91:23, 92:5, 92:8, 92:11, 92:21, 93:1, 97:19, 98:17, 104:23, 117:21, 117:24, 118:8, 124:11, 124:13, 131:19, 132:12, 132:18, 133:2, 133:9, 133:10, 133:19, 133:23, 134:6, 134:7, 144:18, 144:21, 148:1, 148:22, 149:19, 150:8, 150:9, 150:21, 151:2, 163:3, 163:5, 165:20, 185:21, 189:18, 193:14, 197:8, 197:10, 201:1, 205:25, 206:2, 206:5, 209:5, 209:8, 209:21, 210:9, 210:12, 210:15, 210:17, 210:24, 211:1, 211:24, 212:2, 212:10, 218:20, 220:23, 223:19, 223:22, 224:22, 225:8, 225:13, 225:19, 225:22, 225:25, 228:20, 228:22, 228:25, 229:7, 229:9, 229:12, 233:17, 233:22, 234:2, 234:6, 235:5, 235:8, 235:12, 235:17, 235:19, 235:22, 236:5, 236:18, 237:5, 251:25,

42:20, 43:3, 43:9

259:24, 260:1, 262:10, 262:21, 264:23, 265:5, 265:8, 265:12, 266:22, 267:1, 269:6, 269:11, 269:13, 269:24, 270:4, 270:6, 270:9, 270:18, 271:2, 271:9, 271:17, 271:19, 273:21, 273:24, 274:4, 274:7, 274:19, 276:19, 277:17, 278:10, 281:3, 281:6, 281:8, 281:25, 282:7, 282:18, 282:21, 283:1, 283:11, 283:19, 283:20, 283:22, 285:5, 285:8, 285:10, 286:3, 286:5, 287:23, 288:1, 288:4, 289:22, 292:11, 292:14, 292:18, 292:20, 296:8, 296:14, 296:17, 297:20, 299:4, 300:13, 301:2 **MS** [226] - 4:11, 4:15, 7:8, 10:4, 10:5, 23:23, 24:1, 24:24, 30:9, 35:9, 37:25, 38:14, 39:10, 40:1, 40:7, 43:7, 47:16,

10:23, 12:11, 13:25, 15:2, 15:6, 15:14, 15:19, 16:1, 16:4, 18:12, 18:18, 21:10, 54:7, 54:10, 59:8, 59:11, 59:15, 59:18, 59:20, 61:9, 63:14, 63:20, 63:23, 64:3, 64:8, 64:14, 66:2, 67:13, 67:15, 68:13, 69:23, 69:24, 70:20, 70:23, 71:8, 71:10, 75:1, 75:9, 76:13, 78:3, 78:6, 78:9, 80:1, 80:5, 81:18, 81:21, 81:23, 85:1, 85:18, 85:25, 86:1, 89:12, 89:16, 91:17, 91:20, 92:3, 92:6, 92:10, 92:24, 96:22, 96:24, 99:1, 99:11, 105:14, 116:23, 117:2, 117:25, 118:3, 118:4, 118:12, 118:14, 118:19, 118:20, 121:8, 121:12, 124:8, 132:11, 132:16, 132:25, 133:7, 133:21, 134:1, 144:15, 145:8, 145:10, 146:7, 146:11, 148:6, 148:9, 148:10, **148:24**, **148:25**, **149:17**, **15**0:4, **1**50:7, 150:18, 152:14, 153:2, 157:9, 157:12, 163:1, 165:22, 166:7, 166:19, 185:25, 186:3, 186:17, 186:20, 190:1, 190:9, 190:11, 191:15, 192:22, 192:25, 193:12, 193:19, 193:22, 197:9, 200:21, 201:9, 203:14, 203:17, 204:1, 204:9, 205:17, 205:21, 210:19, 211:21, 212:1, 212:6, 218:16, 220:25, 221:2, 222:7, 222:9, 222:12, 223:17, 224:19, 224:24, 225:3, 225:6, 225:11, 225:16, 225:18, 226:1, 226:4, 226:6, 226:9, 228:17, 229:4, 229:24, 230:2, 230:8, 234:19, 236:6, 252:3, 252:5, 259:22, 262:12, 262:14, 262:23, 262:25, 264:13, 265:2, 265:7, 265:11, 268:14, 269:22, 272:20, 273:3, 273:6, 273:14, 273:17, 273:19, 274:1, 274:12, 274:18, 274:22, 275:3, 275:6, 275:7, 275:9, 275:12, 275:15, 275:20, 275:23, 276:1, 276:8, 279:2, 279:12, 279:14, 279:18, 280:13, 280:23, 281:14, 281:20, 283:4, 283:17, 285:17, 288:18, 288:21, 292:4, 292:7, 293:24, 297:1, 300:1, 300:10, 300:24,

multiple [4] - 125:15, 155:14, 181:8, 260:20

301:3

murder [13] - 107:4, 107:6, 107:7, 115:10, 117:17, 119:9, 125:9, 125:13, 234:7, 234:13, 235:15, 289:14, 290:25 must [1] - 231:14

Ν **N-o-r-t-o-n** [1] - 237:2 name [48] - 13:6, 17:17, 21:25, 45:10, 45:13, 46:2, 46:11, 46:17, 51:5, 51:24, 52:4, 60:9, 71:4, 72:24, 79:9, 99:7, 101:22, 103:11, 108:24, 109:1, 111:22, 112:8, 113:21, 114:1, 130:15, 130:16, 130:24, 131:1, 131:4, 148:12, 148:16, 148:18, 152:22, 152:23, 152:24, 162:19, 162:23, 162:24, 166:14, 185:17, 198:10, 225:15, 236:25, 237:1, 254:2, 254:6, 283:6 **name's** [2] - 69:5, 69:9 named [7] - 13:10, 13:11, 17:21, 17:22, 50:14, 50:17, 56:2 names [25] - 6:4, 6:5, 12:7, 12:9, 12:13, 15:13, 23:13, 45:14, 46:11, 51:18, 51:22, 58:9, 58:11, 58:14, 58:16, 58:17, 58:22, 60:10, 62:19, 62:20, 65:17, 65:18, 67:3, 103:9 national [1] - 170:11 **National** [1] - 170:12 nationally [1] - 155:12 **nature** [3] - 179:7, 182:6, 268:3 necessarily [5] - 55:1, 62:15, 219:17, 229:15, 229:18 necessary [4] - 7:5, 18:15, 118:10, 246:8 **need** [37] - 8:16, 15:18, 20:17, 25:15, 32:4, 36:2, 37:10, 38:25, 43:23, 50:6, 55:4, 60:21, 64:1, 69:16, 111:12, 168:3, 178:5, 178:10, 178:13, 178:16, 180:18, 197:4, 207:14, 233:25, 234:24, 236:3, 241:24, 269:25, 272:22, 272:25, 274:16, 283:14, 285:1, 285:13, 285:15, 286:11, 287:23 needed [3] - 196:9, 196:12, 199:23 needs [2] - 6:23, 188:5 negative [8] - 4:6, 9:9, 38:10, 98:20, 149:22, 160:23, 166:1 **Negative** [2] - 33:16, 43:6 nephew [6] - 13:6, 13:7, 13:10, 13:11, 17:16, 17:21 nervous [2] - 33:9, 244:20 **neuro** [1] - 282:13 neurological [1] - 245:25 neurologist [1] - 252:17 neuropsychologist [1] - 261:14 neurosurgeon [4] - 254:1, 273:23, 274:1, 275:1 Nevada [13] - 3:7, 70:11, 94:18,

253:6, 253:8, 253:10, 259:14, 259:17, 259:20, 276:11, 279:1, 288:2, 288:6 **New** [1] - 155:22 **new** [7] - 9:21, 25:7, 197:2, 244:23, 260:13, 261:24, 262:16 newspapers [4] - 151:17, 231:1, 272:8, 287:11 **next** [21] - 35:12, 51:2, 52:16, 53:9, 70:18, 73:14, 83:22, 98:24, 104:7, 115:3, 152:12, 161:17, 162:23, 162:24, 166:6, 197:6, 242:15, 251:4, 257:8, 269:5, 278:23 **nice** [4] - 33:8, 34:13, 68:10, 180:20 night [17] - 41:20, 53:11, 53:13, 100:25, 103:19, 104:1, 105:21, 122:21, 130:11, 140:12, 143:12, 144:13, 144:23, 145:22, 149:9, 256:15 nine [2] - 15:1, 245:15 Ninth [3] - 293:12, 296:11, 297:10 **NO** [3] - 1:1, 1:2, 301:7 **nobody** [4] - 21:22, 31:5, 54:19, 64:16 **nobody's** [3] - 34:22, 39:17, 42:12 noise [2] - 41:8, 177:25 none [6] - 16:15, 30:21, 52:24, 149:19, 150:18, 203:13 Noreen [1] - 1:19 normal [1] - 8:18 normally [2] - 4:2, 199:5 North [6] - 153:13, 154:2, 155:1, 155:5, 155:15, 155:20 northern [1] - 203:8 northwest [1] - 203:9 Norton [2] - 236:21, 237:1 **notation** [2] - 206:24, 207:15 **note** [5] - 185:15, 206:25, 207:10, 228:5, 297:17 noted [3] - 3:19, 185:2, 294:11 **notes** [5] - 48:18, 148:17, 158:10, 158:13, 184:8 nothing [20] - 16:18, 38:19, 38:25, 57:7, 63:14, 71:2, 95:3, 97:16, 99:5, 139:18, 139:20, 141:1, 149:17, 152:20, 162:5, 165:22, 166:11, 236:23, 264:13, 268:25 notice [4] - 15:11, 26:11, 176:15, 198:2 noticed [6] - 16:7, 162:12, 213:4, 275:7, 275:9, 282:17 notified [5] - 80:22, 82:1, 82:9, 82:13, 86:2 **notifying** [1] - 86:13 nowhere [1] - 116:7 number [47] - 9:7, 16:7, 16:23, 23:16, 51:21, 60:10, 65:17, 67:16, 67:17, 77:3, 77:7, 78:8, 78:11, 78:13, 82:24, 83:1, 83:9, 83:12, 83:13, 83:16, 83:17, 83:25, 102:13, 102:14, 102:18, 112:19, 113:14, 157:2, 157:6, 157:7, 157:20, 157:24, 159:1, 159:3, 163:19, 171:5, 183:10, 184:3, 184:15, 194:7, 205:22,

100:10, 114:7, 152:6, 231:16, 234:16,

236:11, 286:13, 286:24, 287:22, 288:8

never [19] - 7:12, 9:9, 23:8, 51:23,

51:25, 52:3, 93:4, 165:13, 214:14,

NEVADA [2] - 1:5, 1:7

208:17, 226:12, 226:17, 228:2, 233:6, 195:12 open [8] - 38:6, 60:9, 149:25, 224:14, 278:11 **OF** [2] - 1:7, 301:4 239:24, 257:9, 264:18, 269:9 **numbers** [14] - 14:25, 23:10, 58:24, open-ended [1] - 257:9 offer [4] - 111:5, 279:16, 279:17, 298:1 59:1, 67:19, 69:6, 77:2, 77:13, 77:17, **offered** [2] - 297:22, 300:2 opened [4] - 163:12, 185:2, 203:24, 77:21, 77:24, 78:19, 79:3, 80:20 **OFFERED** [1] - 2:23 **numerous** [2] - 105:2, 171:10 office [10] - 10:12, 22:9, 31:25, 35:22, opening [6] - 38:16, 38:23, 38:24, Numez [2] - 41:12, 225:10 40:4, 239:14, 285:9 41:16, 87:14, 87:15, 87:21, 101:25, operated [1] - 274:13 **NUMEZ** [6] - 42:3, 42:8, 42:15, 42:20, 143:2 43:3, 43:9 **operating** [1] - 156:8 **officer** [3] - 16:17, 72:19, 118:17 Numez-Morarrez [2] - 41:12, 225:10 officer's [2] - 81:12, 118:16 opinion [12] - 151:18, 231:2, 248:11, **NUMEZ-MORARREZ** [6] - 42:3, 42:8, 251:8, 256:15, 256:17, 258:19, 267:21, **officers** [1] - 72:6 42:15, 42:20, 43:3, 43:9 267:22, 272:9, 281:19, 287:12 official [2] - 90:21, 128:7 nurse [1] - 33:23 opportunities [1] - 192:3 officials [3] - 84:16, 84:19, 296:2 **NV** [1] - 3:1 opportunity [3] - 142:13, 298:6, often [4] - 14:20, 72:20, 190:14, 228:7 **Nyikos** [1] - 7:17 298:14 oil [2] - 172:10, 180:10 oils [1] - 180:7 opposed [1] - 17:19 0 oily [1] - 182:10 opposite [1] - 242:15 opposition [1] - 224:20 **old** [6] - 20:4, 104:11, 110:6, 260:14, o'clock [9] - 212:22, 212:23, 213:2, option [1] - 188:1 262:17, 294:12 213:15, 214:12, 215:8, 215:12, 273:2 options [1] - 219:23 older [3] - 33:7, 169:14, 174:22 **object** [22] - 74:20, 76:10, 104:23, oral [1] - 292:21 **Olson** [1] - 34:3 117:21, 118:8, 132:11, 148:1, 173:22, **OLSON** [6] - 34:4, 34:18, 34:23, 35:2, orange [5] - 198:5, 198:15, 198:16, 176:23, 185:21, 189:14, 189:17, 198:17, 215:2 35:11 189:18, 204:11, 205:22, 218:16, on-site [1] - 156:13 order [12] - 74:8, 77:1, 78:14, 79:19, 262:21, 278:12, 288:19, 292:12, 300:8, 97:8, 199:20, 241:23, 263:16, 280:9, Once [1] - 274:7 300:11 280:11, 298:3, 298:12 once [14] - 35:5, 56:20, 67:9, 73:13, **objected** [1] - 94:2 74:17, 87:25, 90:13, 93:9, 106:21, ordered [1] - 141:11 objecting [1] - 289:18 ordering [1] - 39:20 140:7, 161:16, 228:12, 269:17, 285:14 **objection** [24] - 40:3, 75:6, 85:21, orders [3] - 33:10, 33:22, 33:24 one [132] - 3:23, 4:13, 11:20, 11:24, 132:25, 134:2, 144:15, 150:6, 150:8, organ [1] - 239:16 12:21, 13:5, 13:8, 14:1, 15:6, 15:22, 193:14, 193:16, 225:6, 225:7, 225:12, 15:25, 16:2, 16:7, 17:1, 21:12, 30:12, organization [1] - 171:3 225:17, 225:19, 264:24, 265:2, 265:3, 31:7, 31:22, 31:23, 38:2, 40:9, 44:3, organizations [1] - 155:15 265:5, 265:7, 265:8, 265:11, 265:12, 45:4, 45:6, 45:8, 46:10, 48:18, 52:16, orientation [4] - 208:17, 210:4, 213:9, 292:15 53:16, 53:18, 56:1, 56:15, 56:19, 59:8, 216:12 **objects** [2] - 163:8, 288:22 61:15, 68:4, 68:5, 72:19, 89:25, 91:10, original [1] - 204:15 **obliterate** [1] - 180:15 95:6, 98:5, 101:11, 101:13, 103:14, otherwise [2] - 146:25, 285:15 **obliterated** [2] - 177:15, 224:5 104:17, 105:10, 111:9, 111:21, 113:24, out-of-court [1] - 134:3 **observed** [3] - 186:2, 253:8, 259:14 130:6, 142:7, 142:8, 142:9, 142:15, outbound [3] - 82:19, 83:9, 83:11 **obtain** [8] - 74:18, 75:2, 76:25, 97:8, 145:20, 149:22, 153:10, 157:23, outgoing [1] - 77:6 106:18, 114:3, 123:24, 149:4 157:25, 159:14, 162:15, 163:19, outlets [1] - 181:20 **obtained** [19] - 76:14, 76:17, 76:23, 176:13, 181:13, 183:14, 184:17, output [1] - 242:20 77:15, 79:17, 79:21, 81:3, 100:24, 192:13, 192:15, 194:7, 194:17, 194:23, outside [43] - 3:13, 7:20, 8:4, 12:20, 105:21, 106:22, 108:8, 113:14, 114:9, 194:24, 195:24, 197:3, 198:7, 198:11, 13:3, 19:6, 22:20, 23:19, 24:5, 26:6, 114:10, 115:2, 115:7, 116:8, 119:8, 198:17, 198:18, 200:7, 201:25, 202:11, 32:9, 34:16, 36:6, 36:13, 38:6, 41:24, 149:1 203:5, 204:20, 204:22, 205:13, 216:17, 42:1, 44:6, 46:22, 48:24, 49:16, 51:15, **obvious** [4] - 8:12, 176:4, 176:19, 220:14, 220:19, 223:2, 225:21, 225:22, 53:14, 55:24, 56:14, 57:16, 59:11, 271:6 226:4, 226:13, 228:2, 229:5, 229:6, 60:20, 61:14, 62:25, 65:12, 67:5, 69:14, **obviously** [12] - 6:8, 7:21, 11:1, 147:6, 230:7, 233:7, 241:4, 242:13, 242:14, 106:8, 149:25, 182:1, 186:24, 224:14, 173:7, 174:4, 174:15, 174:23, 181:25, 260:20, 261:12, 266:22, 266:23, 274:9, 231:12, 264:18, 266:12, 269:9, 272:16 189:1, 219:4, 279:7 274:13, 276:2, 276:6, 277:19, 277:23, overall [1] - 161:8 occasion [1] - 107:16 277:24, 278:11, 284:6, 284:11, 286:9, overlapping [5] - 181:3, 222:25, occasions [2] - 8:20, 107:15 291:10, 291:11, 294:14, 296:8, 296:18, 226:14, 226:16, 226:20 occupation [2] - 153:5, 166:20 300:4 overlay [2] - 181:3, 222:25 occur [2] - 95:22, 111:25 one's [1] - 14:16 overlaying [1] - 223:7 occurred [8] - 11:3, 106:12, 107:18, one-on-one [1] - 16:2 overlays [1] - 179:1 109:19, 111:11, 127:11, 129:15, 295:8 ones [12] - 10:19, 28:14, 33:1, 45:20, overrule [3] - 133:8, 144:17, 190:6 occurring [2] - 83:20, 136:10 179:9, 179:15, 206:22, 206:24, 206:25, overruled [9] - 74:25, 75:8, 76:12, occurs [3] - 20:6, 92:13, 95:23 207:22, 208:21, 215:2 85:24, 105:1, 132:17, 148:8, 190:10, October [11] - 74:14, 75:16, 76:3, 76:4, onset[1] - 3:22 218:18 76:14, 90:1, 120:24, 158:7, 158:17, **oOo** [1] - 3:3 overt [1] - 5:10

own [5] - 133:12, 143:2, 156:4, 231:21, park [1] - 218:15 239:23, 261:3, 265:21, 266:7, 271:7, 258:22 274:4, 275:21, 289:25, 294:13 parked [1] - 113:15 per [2] - 17:11, 235:14 **owned** [2] - 155:8, 155:10 parking [2] - 139:23, 140:18 owning [2] - 137:10, 149:13 perceived [1] - 11:23 parole [1] - 233:1 percent [12] - 126:4, 160:21, 183:15, Oxford [1] - 89:11 part [22] - 5:7, 6:1, 42:21, 46:19, 93:10, 183:21, 220:15, 220:18, 245:12, 133:24, 137:7, 187:17, 188:13, 190:18, Ρ 245:19, 249:25, 250:3, 260:8 215:19, 216:25, 219:7, 223:24, 224:2, percentage [2] - 126:6, 183:18 241:13, 247:9, 247:13, 266:6, 284:21, **p.m** [1] - 82:3 295:11, 299:12 perception [5] - 28:14, 28:24, 29:2, pack [2] - 143:7, 143:9 part's [3] - 178:17, 284:6 38:10, 57:8 package [1] - 184:18 partial [1] - 196:1 perceptions [2] - 19:5, 24:19 packet [1] - 297:13 Perez [5] - 101:11, 105:9, 130:2, participate [7] - 24:15, 37:20, 58:1, **PAGE** [1] - 2:1 61:1, 63:6, 119:14, 122:2 130:7, 132:21 page [3] - 132:10, 132:14, 146:5 participating [7] - 18:24, 30:16, 32:13, **perfect** [1] - 25:16 pages [5] - 132:3, 193:8, 238:9, 34:21, 47:11, 65:21, 119:16 perform [4] - 154:9, 156:13, 156:21, 248:25, 282:1 participation [3] - 30:12, 30:13, 42:18 161:23 pair [1] - 150:15 particles [1] - 264:7 performed [3] - 160:20, 161:21, palm [11] - 171:21, 195:22, 196:1, particular [25] - 42:4, 54:6, 73:17, 254:10 196:7, 196:15, 202:17, 202:20, 203:1, 74:13, 75:10, 77:7, 77:16, 98:19, performing [1] - 156:23 203:2, 205:10, 229:16 154:17, 158:3, 158:16, 158:22, 160:15, perhaps [3] - 15:25, 189:17, 291:8 palm's [1] - 178:11 160:17, 161:6, 161:20, 165:2, 165:3, **period** [2] - 175:11, 294:5 palms [5] - 171:25, 178:9, 196:24, 183:13, 189:14, 207:3, 228:7, 258:17, periphery [1] - 129:20 202:14, 202:15 290:3, 299:10 permanently [1] - 135:19 **PANDUKHT** [114] - 4:11, 4:15, 7:8, particularly [1] - 185:8 permit [1] - 232:8 10:4, 12:11, 13:25, 15:2, 15:6, 15:14, parties [7] - 5:25, 12:23, 18:14, 21:20, permitted [1] - 233:6 15:19, 16:1, 16:4, 18:12, 18:18, 21:10, 54:19, 234:8, 234:17 persist [2] - 174:20, 175:1 23:23, 24:24, 30:9, 35:9, 37:25, 38:14, partner [5] - 72:11, 99:23, 100:1, persistent [1] - 175:8 39:10, 40:1, 40:7, 43:7, 47:16, 54:7, 126:25, 131:13 person [66] - 45:6, 72:13, 72:24, 59:8, 59:11, 59:15, 59:18, 59:20, 61:9, partners [1] - 130:12 84:21, 90:9, 93:6, 95:25, 97:13, 102:10, 63:14, 63:20, 63:23, 64:3, 64:8, 66:2, parts [4] - 178:25, 207:1, 240:19, 103:15, 104:9, 104:13, 105:4, 105:6, 67:13, 68:13, 69:23, 145:8, 150:4, 241:14 105:8, 108:24, 108:25, 111:22, 128:20, 150:7, 152:14, 153:2, 157:9, 157:12, party [1] - 39:9 130:1, 131:7, 134:16, 135:8, 136:3, 163:1, 165:22, 166:7, 166:19, 185:25, pass [5] - 89:16, 124:8, 205:23, 138:22, 142:17, 151:14, 162:23, 186:3, 186:17, 186:20, 190:1, 190:9, 259:22, 265:21 162:24, 163:21, 164:1, 164:2, 164:7, 190:11, 191:15, 192:22, 192:25, passage [1] - 181:22 164:9, 164:14, 173:19, 177:8, 177:9, 193:12, 193:19, 193:22, 197:9, 200:21, 178:7, 178:16, 211:20, 214:14, 217:17, passed [3] - 9:18, 56:25, 169:1 201:9, 203:14, 203:17, 204:1, 204:9, 218:14, 230:23, 246:12, 246:20, 248:8, passing [3] - 9:7, 9:8, 218:13 205:17, 205:21, 210:19, 211:21, 212:1, 248:22, 251:19, 254:10, 260:21, 262:3, past [2] - 56:20, 262:5 212:6, 218:16, 220:25, 221:2, 222:7, 263:16, 265:18, 265:25, 266:10, patient [3] - 247:22, 279:5, 284:16 222:9, 222:12, 223:17, 224:19, 224:24, 266:16, 272:5, 287:8, 293:17, 298:3, patients [3] - 247:8, 247:19, 248:1 225:6, 225:11, 225:16, 225:18, 226:1, 298:4, 298:11, 298:12 patrol [1] - 100:13 226:4, 226:6, 226:9, 228:17, 229:4, person's [3] - 135:20, 178:9, 267:4 pattern [3] - 177:17, 293:13, 297:10 229:24, 230:2, 230:8, 269:22, 272:20, personal [8] - 13:12, 13:13, 13:15, **Pearl** [4] - 113:7, 113:9, 113:13, 273:17, 274:22, 275:7, 275:12, 275:20, 90:19, 148:2, 150:23, 163:17, 164:16 119:22 275:23, 276:1, 276:8, 300:1, 300:24, personally [6] - 40:8, 73:22, 96:9, **pen** [16] - 76:23, 76:24, 76:25, 78:1, 301:3 149:8, 154:12, 186:7 78:7, 79:12, 79:15, 79:19, 79:24, 80:7, Pandukht [10] - 1:19, 2:11, 2:13, 2:14, personnel [3] - 15:8, 113:21, 119:4 80:19, 81:3, 82:14, 217:25, 218:4 3:11, 70:15, 152:11, 236:15, 286:18, persons [3] - 72:3, 247:4, 260:22 penalty [2] - 234:9, 234:25 288:13 perspective [2] - 271:3, 289:16 **people** [75] - 5:5, 6:2, 13:2, 13:16, panel [5] - 38:7, 150:1, 224:15, 264:19, petered [1] - 19:1 13:19, 14:3, 15:1, 17:13, 18:6, 20:15, 269:10 phase [2] - 165:6, 238:12 21:19, 23:2, 26:9, 26:10, 27:11, 27:15, pants [2] - 134:22, 150:15 phenomena [1] - 265:21 28:2, 28:9, 28:11, 28:16, 29:4, 29:16, paper [1] - 255:7 29:18, 31:12, 37:2, 39:16, 39:20, 40:15, phone [27] - 12:3, 50:18, 77:1, 77:3, paragraph [2] - 255:21, 257:24 77:7, 78:10, 78:19, 79:3, 83:13, 83:25, 46:18, 49:8, 53:18, 54:2, 55:22, 68:25, paragraphs [1] - 288:23 95:5, 95:6, 95:9, 95:12, 95:13, 95:15, 102:8, 102:10, 102:12, 102:18, 105:20, parents [4] - 80:16, 120:3, 120:5, 96:18, 97:7, 105:23, 125:7, 125:15, 106:16, 106:17, 106:24, 107:1, 107:3, 294:22 130:13, 132:20, 139:25, 140:25, 141:5, 109:8, 136:4, 273:14, 285:25, 291:11, parietal [4] - 238:22, 240:21, 246:22, 294:21 142:3, 142:10, 143:7, 147:21, 174:8, 249:13 174:17, 175:7, 182:7, 182:8, 192:20, phones [2] - 79:3, 79:6 Park [3] - 122:22, 153:13, 154:2

194:18, 194:21, 195:5, 218:13, 220:20,

phonetic [1] - 187:4

94:20, 98:13, 105:19, 108:5, 112:12, 298:15 phonetic) [2] - 52:6, 101:24 112:14, 119:13, 120:17, 121:3, 136:13, **photo** [9] - 114:12, 114:13, 114:15, prepare [1] - 273:10 139:10, 140:8, 165:9, 181:18, 194:10, 141:21, 141:25, 142:1, 142:2, 143:4 prerequisite [1] - 97:13 photograph [22] - 114:3, 114:5, 114:9, 196:14, 211:9, 214:1, 216:19, 219:13, presence [23] - 3:14, 24:5, 25:20, 38:7, 238:1, 243:24, 250:9, 250:25, 272:19, 114:10, 114:11, 142:9, 142:16, 149:1, 48:24, 49:23, 61:14, 70:14, 111:25, 276:15, 279:1 149:5, 149:6, 197:15, 204:16, 205:15, 150:1, 152:5, 160:4, 160:19, 160:24, 206:15, 206:20, 207:5, 209:10, 222:5, pointing [2] - 134:8, 211:15 162:9, 186:5, 224:15, 231:13, 233:5, points [2] - 245:13, 297:18 236:10, 264:19, 269:10, 272:16 222:13, 222:15, 222:17 photographed [10] - 103:2, 103:22, **poison** [1] - 240:6 present [32] - 3:10, 70:14, 70:15, 192:12, 194:5, 194:25, 195:4, 197:24, poisonous [1] - 240:9 70:16, 96:12, 107:24, 107:25, 109:21, 198:21, 198:23, 217:6 police [9] - 15:8, 112:20, 159:18, 122:8, 124:19, 152:9, 152:10, 161:15, photographs [4] - 142:2, 142:7, 243:19, 245:24, 255:12, 264:3, 290:14, 163:16, 175:17, 175:20, 176:7, 177:23, 142:14, 193:10 291:22 180:22, 195:23, 199:22, 204:19, 213:23, 214:7, 220:2, 236:14, 247:12, photos [1] - 114:10 **Police** [15] - 72:8, 72:14, 72:23, 88:22, 286:16, 286:17, 288:11, 288:12 **phrase** [2] - 146:12, 146:14 99:14, 108:12, 128:8, 157:6, 159:21, presented [1] - 169:18 164:19, 166:23, 167:5, 184:3, 189:13 **physical** [4] - 110:7, 244:24, 262:3 policies [2] - 188:4, 188:14 pressure [2] - 239:23, 247:12 physician [2] - 279:24, 280:3 policy [1] - 185:5 presumably [1] - 126:21 physiology [1] - 169:17 portion [22] - 158:24, 160:5, 161:1, presume [1] - 142:8 pick [14] - 10:10, 17:6, 22:8, 26:1, 161:8, 161:13, 201:16, 201:18, 201:23, presumption [1] - 232:17 31:24, 40:15, 43:18, 50:2, 53:25, 202:5, 204:21, 212:15, 213:22, 214:7, 127:23, 141:22, 142:15, 143:8, 172:10 presumptive [7] - 160:3, 160:8, 160:9, 216:25, 217:3, 217:5, 227:9, 227:10, 160:18, 160:20, 161:7, 161:14 picked [8] - 101:24, 121:23, 139:4, 227:11, 227:15, 227:19 pretend [1] - 282:12 143:3, 172:7, 290:15, 291:7, 294:6 picking [3] - 53:10, 59:13, 140:25 portions [5] - 190:22, 190:24, 191:1, pretty [8] - 40:23, 54:25, 91:24, 135:3, 191:7, 279:20 picks [2] - 140:12, 142:23 217:16, 217:20, 218:4, 240:17 portray [1] - 247:12 prevailing [1] - 134:20 picture [4] - 50:21, 56:2, 194:3, 243:10 posed [1] - 281:21 pictures [4] - 46:10, 50:18, 198:1, prevent [3] - 30:15, 191:18, 191:24 **position** [19] - 6:7, 7:6, 39:6, 49:15, 245:10 prevented [1] - 282:20 102:5, 153:24, 202:8, 209:20, 212:22, piece [11] - 158:20, 186:24, 200:7, preventing [1] - 31:12 213:15, 214:12, 214:15, 215:8, 215:13, 201:24, 202:2, 205:14, 229:15, 249:12, previous [1] - 153:11 226:18, 243:23, 267:24, 290:17, 291:19 260:25, 263:14, 264:7 previously [5] - 138:9, 167:3, 171:11, positioned [6] - 204:11, 209:18, pieces [4] - 178:25, 200:9, 206:22, 186:21, 279:19 212:19, 212:21, 213:13, 222:3 207:2 primary [1] - 129:20 positioning [2] - 221:16, 221:18 pistol [13] - 122:21, 123:22, 184:12, print [76] - 166:22, 166:25, 167:12, positions [1] - 215:10 184:14, 184:16, 192:11, 196:21, 167:15, 168:11, 169:2, 172:21, 172:22, 204:14, 217:11, 220:17, 222:19, positive [2] - 160:12, 174:2 173:1, 175:20, 177:4, 177:7, 177:22, Positive [1] - 51:11 223:23, 229:14 178:3, 178:22, 179:14, 180:25, 182:15, possibility [2] - 188:7, 284:16 **pistols** [5] - 182:22, 183:13, 183:14, 183:15, 183:19, 185:12, 187:9, 191:8, 183:16, 220:18 possible [5] - 104:8, 222:23, 224:7, 191:22, 192:1, 194:16, 195:17, 196:1, 235:5, 235:6 197:14, 197:20, 198:4, 198:5, 198:20, **place** [21] - 19:11, 21:3, 81:16, 97:25, 198:22, 198:25, 199:2, 200:18, 201:3, 106:10, 107:3, 108:1, 108:2, 109:15, possibly [7] - 13:19, 20:16, 45:15, 202:4, 202:7, 203:1, 203:5, 203:7, 109:16, 116:17, 116:18, 137:13, 138:9, 181:24, 219:17, 219:20, 223:16 138:12, 139:6, 169:14, 188:5, 191:9, **posturing** [2] - 270:21, 271:12 203:12, 203:13, 204:16, 205:12, 206:13, 208:11, 208:17, 210:3, 213:6, 216:15, 250:5 potential [4] - 100:23, 126:1, 188:9, 214:8, 214:16, 214:22, 216:12, 217:2, placed [4] - 106:24, 106:25, 223:1, 191:18 217:15, 217:18, 220:7, 220:12, 220:19, 256:4 potentially [1] - 207:20 223:1, 223:3, 223:11, 224:5, 226:13, **places** [1] - 36:14 power [1] - 113:17 226:17, 226:18, 226:23, 226:24, 227:4, placing [1] - 103:5 powerful [1] - 239:16 227:5, 228:8, 228:12, 228:14 plague [1] - 4:21 practice [2] - 161:2, 219:24 **printed** [1] - 193:11 **plainly** [1] - 199:5 precipitated [1] - 9:20 printouts [1] - 193:9 plaintiff [2] - 1:7, 28:18 preclude [2] - 233:3, 280:19 prints [73] - 123:25, 124:2, 167:23, Plaintiff [1] - 1:19 prefer [2] - 31:5, 31:17 168:5, 168:12, 169:25, 170:11, 171:1, plan [2] - 298:7, 298:15 preferable [1] - 296:18 173:2, 173:5, 173:6, 173:8, 173:12, **plate** [1] - 113:14 prejudice [4] - 24:14, 24:18, 39:9, 173:13, 173:14, 173:17, 173:20, play [2] - 20:23, 182:13 40:25 176:23, 176:24, 176:25, 178:6, 178:24, playing [1] - 19:23 **prejudiced** [1] - 19:3 179:8, 182:17, 182:24, 183:11, 190:13, plea [3] - 270:21, 270:22, 271:11 prejudicial [1] - 293:21 192:4, 192:10, 192:11, 192:15, 192:17, plumbing [2] - 138:19, 139:1 preliminary [6] - 8:10, 111:2, 122:2, 192:21, 194:4, 194:17, 195:4, 195:8, point [37] - 5:4, 19:7, 29:11, 42:16, 122:9, 147:19, 292:21 195:16, 195:18, 195:21, 195:23, 45:9, 84:2, 86:2, 87:24, 89:7, 94:19, preparation [3] - 156:25, 298:6,

195:24, 196:7, 196:9, 196:16, 196:20, 297:16, 300:9, 300:12 285:14, 285:16, 286:2, 299:14 196:23, 198:18, 202:13, 203:4, 204:11, pros [2] - 276:22, 299:18 **puts** [1] - 241:25 206:10, 206:16, 206:18, 207:4, 207:13, putting [7] - 21:2, 58:6, 63:4, 214:15, prosecute [2] - 290:19, 291:23 207:19, 208:4, 215:9, 216:16, 217:1, prosecuted [4] - 290:20, 290:21, 222:21, 279:3, 285:17 217:4, 217:24, 219:9, 219:25, 220:6, 290:22, 291:24 puzzle [1] - 199:18 221:3, 221:7, 222:24, 226:14, 228:5 **prosecutes** [1] - 289:3 **Prioetto** [1] - 184:13 prosecuting [1] - 128:20 Q prison [1] - 233:1 prosecution [7] - 75:4, 76:9, 132:7, qualified [6] - 189:21, 218:19, 237:22, probable [2] - 117:16, 268:1 291:21, 291:22, 293:18, 299:14 273:22, 274:3, 274:10 **probation** [1] - 233:2 prosecution's [1] - 289:4 qualifies [1] - 167:17 problem [12] - 20:3, 20:4, 20:5, 20:12, prosecutor [2] - 95:18, 129:25 quality [6] - 106:4, 106:6, 156:8, 20:13, 20:24, 24:25, 33:19, 176:1, prosecutor's [1] - 211:25 156:16, 156:23, 170:23 211:16, 258:9, 275:23 prosecutors [1] - 19:21 quantitate [1] - 162:5 problems [6] - 21:2, 205:3, 247:4, protect [2] - 6:16, 8:7 quantitation [4] - 161:17, 161:22, 257:20, 275:18, 275:25 protected [2] - 27:9, 182:2 161:25, 162:7 **procedure** [1] - 189:13 protecting [1] - 129:11 quarters [3] - 42:9, 43:17, 66:19 procedures [7] - 156:8, 188:4, 188:14, protocol [1] - 189:12 questioning [1] - 247:22 190:2, 190:5, 190:7, 190:18 **protocols** [1] - 190:7 questions [56] - 5:17, 6:3, 6:19, 10:2, proceed [1] - 71:7 **prove** [4] - 294:1, 294:17, 298:2, 10:3, 15:12, 15:16, 16:9, 16:17, 16:19, proceeded [1] - 184:22 18:11, 22:5, 22:6, 23:22, 28:7, 30:8, **PROCEEDINGS** [1] - 301:4 **provide** [6] - 77:22, 84:19, 110:13, 30:13, 33:15, 35:7, 37:24, 54:6, 58:19, proceedings [6] - 26:7, 38:5, 149:24, 112:19, 124:5, 282:3 60:9, 67:2, 69:5, 89:22, 93:14, 96:20, 224:13, 264:17, 269:8 provided [8] - 73:4, 113:20, 113:22, 97:6, 98:19, 118:13, 135:12, 145:6, process [35] - 18:24, 24:15, 25:7, 159:4, 243:18, 255:9, 297:6, 297:12 149:21, 151:3, 163:1, 164:9, 164:15, 29:13, 30:13, 30:15, 31:6, 32:14, 34:21, **provides** [1] - 77:2 165:20, 165:24, 223:17, 224:10, 42:18, 47:11, 58:1, 61:1, 63:6, 65:21, providing [1] - 241:1 232:20, 248:2, 256:12, 257:2, 257:4, 69:2, 69:19, 87:22, 88:3, 96:15, 97:25, provisional [8] - 84:11, 84:12, 84:20, 264:15, 264:21, 265:15, 266:21, 119:14, 119:17, 168:10, 168:15, 173:4, 86:4, 87:12, 87:17, 294:7, 294:8 268:12, 270:14, 281:1, 281:21 175:12, 176:18, 179:6, 179:7, 179:10, proximity [2] - 36:13, 115:23 Questions [3] - 2:9, 2:15, 2:20 185:14, 187:10, 189:8, 258:18 psychiatric [3] - 246:14, 280:6, 280:12 quick [5] - 59:8, 271:23, 273:4, 278:11, processed [4] - 122:25, 192:8, 195:4, **psychiatrist** [3] - 244:5, 252:12, 264:2 300:21 206:10 psychiatry [5] - 237:14, 237:21, quickly [3] - 95:18, 201:21, 208:16 processes [4] - 95:21, 98:3, 190:18, 252:11, 252:15 quiet [1] - 8:25 268:6 psychologist [1] - 264:1 quit [1] - 15:12 processing [18] - 123:1, 123:3, psychologists [1] - 263:23 quite [12] - 14:20, 139:16, 168:16, 123:10, 168:4, 176:24, 183:4, 183:16, **psychology**[1] - 237:9 169:3, 169:5, 170:18, 182:11, 191:20, 185:12, 191:8, 191:17, 191:22, 197:12, psychopharmacology [1] - 237:15 226:21, 278:14, 297:3, 300:21 241:25, 246:9, 251:21, 283:21, 284:24 **public** [3] - 10:19, 68:3, 85:19 quote [1] - 290:24 produce [1] - 258:9 publish [1] - 193:20 produces [1] - 242:8 **published** [1] - 170:5 R product [1] - 170:23 **publishing** [1] - 169:4 professional [1] - 171:2 **pull** [4] - 180:6, 227:15, 227:20 **R-o-i-t-m-a-n** [1] - 237:2 profile [3] - 165:8, 219:25, 220:1 pulled [1] - 296:10 radio [4] - 151:17, 231:1, 272:8, profound [1] - 268:4 287:11 **pulls** [1] - 227:24 **program** [3] - 112:18, 156:8, 168:2 radiological [1] - 249:5 punishment [1] - 234:22 progress [1] - 250:8 **Puppet** [1] - 290:7 radiologist [1] - 239:2 promise [2] - 110:21, 111:12 radiologist's [1] - 255:5 puppet [1] - 241:3 promised [1] - 125:17 ragged [2] - 239:10, 249:7 purchased [1] - 153:14 promises [2] - 110:18, 129:8 purpose [3] - 38:8, 40:20, 293:18 rainbow [1] - 202:3 **prone** [2] - 248:22 raining [1] - 182:1 purposes [3] - 298:5, 298:14, 298:21 pronounce [1] - 51:24 raise [2] - 9:23, 152:17 **purview** [1] - 218:25 proof [6] - 218:4, 246:21, 279:16, push [1] - 286:7 raised [3] - 190:3, 232:18, 299:22 279:17, 298:6, 298:14 pushed [1] - 286:10 raising [1] - 38:9 proper [4] - 5:19, 188:20, 295:4, 296:4 ram [2] - 198:7, 198:12 pushing [3] - 285:22, 285:23 properly [2] - 189:16, 212:7 random [3] - 17:18, 17:19, 267:15 put [28] - 11:2, 18:5, 35:24, 50:4, property [2] - 203:9, 280:8 51:21, 60:4, 188:6, 194:10, 197:18, range [1] - 146:25 propose [2] - 292:6, 296:7 199:24, 199:25, 206:8, 210:13, 211:23, rare [1] - 228:8 proposed [17] - 85:3, 157:14, 186:22, 215:1, 224:16, 225:15, 233:22, 236:2, rarely [1] - 293:16 193:2, 193:3, 193:5, 193:13, 193:17, 245:4, 263:3, 263:8, 279:8, 283:2, Rash [4] - 8:1, 14:8, 14:19, 15:3 288:17, 292:9, 296:9, 297:4, 297:9,

236:13, 286:15, 288:10 rate [1] - 182:24 70:6, 70:13, 71:4, 85:20, 89:12, 89:14, 90:21, 94:24, 94:25, 99:7, 121:8, refrain [1] - 39:3 rates [1] - 183:2 121:10, 152:2, 152:5, 152:8, 152:22, refresh [14] - 75:18, 75:22, 77:25, rather [2] - 134:22, 267:18 raw [1] - 156:12 166:15, 187:6, 196:4, 200:6, 203:18, 79:23, 81:14, 86:9, 86:15, 102:16, 224:17, 224:25, 231:9, 233:23, 233:24, re [1] - 159:15 116:20, 128:4, 128:11, 132:4, 146:4, 234:5, 236:2, 236:4, 236:10, 236:13, 184:9 re-approach [1] - 159:15 236:25, 238:17, 238:18, 244:14, refreshments [7] - 43:23, 50:7, 55:4, reach [2] - 177:7, 276:7 248:12, 249:1, 251:1, 270:3, 270:20, 62:14, 64:24, 66:16, 68:22 reacting [1] - 207:8 270:24, 271:24, 276:5, 277:16, 278:11, **regard** [7] - 72:24, 101:2, 124:18, reaction [7] - 4:6, 4:24, 5:1, 5:10, 9:9, 285:15, 285:18, 286:13, 286:15, 157:5, 163:20, 181:23, 274:13 239:17, 255:21 287:18, 287:22, 288:10, 297:22, regarding [7] - 30:1, 84:20, 226:13, read [9] - 51:19, 133:15, 151:13, 297:24, 299:1, 300:2, 300:3, 301:1 230:11, 233:18, 234:24, 254:17 159:17, 230:22, 239:1, 272:4, 287:7, recorded [11] - 83:6, 120:9, 128:5, regards [1] - 113:1 297:24 178:11, 178:12, 178:14, 196:5, 199:5, register [15] - 76:23, 76:24, 76:25, reading [3] - 239:3, 264:21 200:5, 214:2, 214:6 78:1, 78:7, 79:12, 79:15, 79:19, 79:24, ready [2] - 51:3, 70:2 recording [5] - 173:3, 173:15, 173:24, 80:7, 80:20, 81:3, 82:15, 91:1, 241:22 reagent [1] - 156:24 196:17, 196:23 regular [2] - 156:22, 200:3 real [3] - 248:1, 268:22, 278:11 records [22] - 77:14, 77:22, 106:17, rehab [1] - 244:10 realized [2] - 165:7, 194:25 106:19, 106:22, 238:8, 238:10, 238:13, rehabilitation [2] - 238:12, 253:2 really [38] - 14:4, 16:16, 16:18, 16:20, 244:9, 245:23, 246:4, 251:8, 251:15, relate [1] - 44:20 17:20, 18:3, 18:4, 19:11, 25:17, 27:22, 252:22, 253:2, 254:2, 255:7, 260:3, related [3] - 22:17, 258:5, 276:21 32:15, 35:2, 36:14, 36:23, 54:11, 63:10, 280:4, 282:1, 282:2 relation [1] - 292:22 64:12, 68:10, 150:22, 164:7, 179:3, recoup [1] - 244:23 179:20, 180:1, 180:9, 190:25, 198:15, relearn [1] - 244:25 recover [6] - 161:19, 168:11, 176:24, releases [1] - 239:22 201:20, 202:14, 244:21, 246:2, 250:3, 179:23, 192:11, 220:16 255:15, 256:3, 259:10, 262:4, 270:23, relevance [1] - 85:23 recoverability [2] - 182:16, 182:24 282:5. 283:12 relevant [3] - 40:25, 175:16, 190:14 recovered [13] - 122:19, 122:20, rear [4] - 158:25, 160:1, 187:8, 187:13 reliable [4] - 177:5, 267:4, 267:7, 122:21, 123:22, 176:25, 185:11, 187:1, 267:11 reason [11] - 5:14, 95:16, 179:20, 192:4, 192:21, 221:22, 221:25, 223:24, 214:5, 241:8, 245:9, 254:8, 263:25, relief [1] - 55:6 224:5 280:5, 291:5, 291:20 remain [3] - 101:3, 112:22, 152:16 recovering [1] - 168:5 reasonable [2] - 251:8, 267:21 remained [2] - 101:6, 294:4 recovery [3] - 183:2, 220:19, 259:4 reasons [2] - 95:2, 97:6 remaining [1] - 102:17 recross [4] - 149:18, 223:18, 262:11, rebut [3] - 280:25, 284:12, 284:18 remains [1] - 227:5 285:3 rebuttal [16] - 270:1, 272:19, 272:23, remember [23] - 5:9, 6:19, 45:10, **Recross** [3] - 2:6, 2:14, 2:20 275:8, 278:7, 278:13, 281:6, 281:7, 45:13, 50:23, 79:13, 130:3, 130:14, **RECROSS** [3] - 97:18, 223:21, 262:13 281:9, 282:15, 282:24, 283:15, 283:16, 130:19, 130:22, 137:5, 138:18, 145:25, Recross-Examination [3] - 2:6, 2:14, 285:12, 285:21, 285:24 148:16, 148:18, 158:6, 192:13, 228:7, 2:20 rebutted [1] - 282:11 244:25, 247:9, 254:19, 261:5, 283:6 RECROSS-EXAMINATION [3] - 97:18, recalling [1] - 284:23 remembering [1] - 242:17 223:21, 262:13 receive [5] - 112:14, 112:24, 165:4, removable [1] - 135:15 recruited [1] - 261:25 192:5, 195:7 **removed** [2] - 50:20, 299:13 **red** [8] - 185:3, 185:15, 189:1, 247:23, received [16] - 75:24, 76:5, 79:14, removing [1] - 135:16 256:25, 257:2, 257:5 80:6, 86:12, 86:18, 108:8, 158:7, 159:6, render [4] - 177:4, 181:14, 181:17, reddish [6] - 158:23, 160:1, 160:2, 165:4, 192:10, 195:20, 237:11, 238:9, 196:13 160:18, 160:21, 187:8 296:1, 299:16 renews [1] - 134:1 **Redirect** [4] - 2:5, 2:8, 2:14, 2:19 receiving [1] - 79:12 reopen [3] - 271:15, 278:5 redirect [5] - 96:21, 145:7, 165:21, **recently** [1] - 170:7 repeated [1] - 278:16 220:24, 259:23 recess [8] - 70:9, 151:9, 229:21, repeatedly [1] - 228:10 **REDIRECT** [4] - 96:23, 145:9, 221:1, 230:18, 236:8, 271:25, 287:3, 287:20 repetition [2] - 168:15, 168:20 259:25 recognize [8] - 85:3, 157:15, 157:16, rephrase [1] - 163:24 redo [1] - 138:1 157:18, 186:23, 193:4, 193:7, 194:1 replaced [1] - 138:24 redoing [1] - 138:2 recollection [17] - 75:19, 75:22, 77:25, report [31] - 81:13, 82:20, 82:25, 83:2, refer [6] - 109:17, 131:10, 158:10, 79:23, 81:15, 86:9, 86:15, 102:16, 87:4, 102:17, 102:20, 102:24, 151:14, 172:22, 184:7, 195:10 116:20, 128:4, 128:11, 130:9, 132:4, 158:12, 159:2, 159:3, 162:15, 162:18, **reference** [1] - 165:5 146:4, 158:13, 184:9, 256:1 162:22, 178:18, 178:20, 184:10, referred [1] - 76:6 recommend [1] - 234:11 195:11, 196:11, 230:23, 239:1, 255:5, referring [1] - 158:12 **record** [87] - 3:6, 3:9, 4:25, 6:16, 7:2, 255:15, 255:20, 256:5, 262:18, 262:22, refers [1] - 188:25 7:11, 8:6, 8:7, 9:6, 9:10, 9:25, 11:3, 262:24, 272:5, 287:8 reflect [12] - 3:9, 56:8, 70:13, 89:12, 14:2, 15:10, 16:7, 20:22, 21:22, 39:2, **Reported** [1] - 1:25 89:14, 121:8, 121:10, 152:8, 158:13, 49:22, 56:7, 62:3, 64:2, 69:8, 70:2, reporter [1] - 138:2

REPORTER [1] - 269:23 retire [1] - 100:4 retired [1] - 100:2 **Reporter's** [1] - 1:8 reporting [1] - 81:12 139:11, 260:14, 262:16 **reports** [3] - 154:14, 184:7, 272:22 representation [1] - 264:5 retrieved [1] - 101:17 representations [1] - 6:24 retrieving [1] - 188:17 represented [1] - 268:5 request [9] - 16:4, 123:15, 123:20, 195:9, 195:12, 195:15, 195:20, 211:25, returning [1] - 158:2 231:21 requested [8] - 122:14, 122:17, reversal [1] - 286:10 122:18, 122:24, 123:13, 162:19, 190:13, 190:20 requesting [1] - 84:15 requests [1] - 232:15 require [3] - 156:2, 156:19, 189:9 required [1] - 156:11 requirement [2] - 293:25, 294:1 requirements [1] - 156:18 Research [2] - 153:13, 154:1 research [4] - 82:14, 169:3, 169:4, 282:8, 283:5, 283:8 237:15 reviewer [1] - 170:15 reservations [1] - 59:2 residence [2] - 101:23, 109:19 resident [1] - 247:15 Rice [1] - 237:16 residents [1] - 247:16 residue [11] - 169:24, 172:9, 172:18, ride [2] - 45:6, 57:13 172:20, 180:5, 180:8, 180:12, 182:7, rides [1] - 57:15 **Ridge** [1] - 170:9 182:11, 189:6 resilient [1] - 182:12 resolve [1] - 255:22 226:16 resolved [1] - 6:23 respect [4] - 86:14, 117:7, 283:19, 283:22 respectful [1] - 33:12 respectfully [1] - 40:2 200:15, 202:3, 202:6 respond [2] - 269:19, 293:23 right-hand [1] - 202:7 responded [1] - 148:11 response [6] - 98:20, 148:6, 149:22, 166:1, 289:21, 296:24 responsibilities [1] - 100:15 213:18, 213:19, 214:7, 221:11, 221:18, responsibility [1] - 191:14 222:20 responsible [2] - 154:7, 154:8 ripped [1] - 215:4 **rest** [8] - 8:24, 54:25, 67:25, 226:2, **rise** [2] - 207:5, 207:23 226:3, 226:8, 271:13, 271:20 rising [1] - 207:13 rested [3] - 230:15, 271:21, 276:17 **RJC** [3] - 20:2, 20:3, 59:12 resting [1] - 286:20 **ROITMAN** [1] - 2:18 **restroom** [1] - 70:3 Roitman [16] - 236:18, 236:21, 237:2, restrooms [8] - 10:17, 10:21, 22:13, 238:1, 252:6, 259:4, 272:21, 278:15, 55:3, 62:13, 64:23, 66:16, 68:23 278:24, 280:4, 280:22, 281:22, 283:25, rests [1] - 230:14 284:13, 284:14 result [4] - 160:23, 161:22, 162:8, **role** [1] - 71:25 249:23 **roll** [2] - 173:9, 199:5 resulted [1] - 220:18 rolled [7] - 195:22, 196:4, 199:9, resulting [1] - 278:8 199:12, 199:25, 200:3, 200:9 results [2] - 160:22, 162:17 **room** [44] - 3:21, 10:8, 10:13, 11:13, **resume** [1] - 151:22 11:17, 11:18, 12:2, 12:4, 12:5, 12:23, retain [1] - 262:4 13:18, 14:9, 22:12, 32:1, 32:3, 32:4, retained [1] - 244:7

43:21, 49:5, 50:5, 54:23, 54:24, 55:21, 56:18, 57:21, 58:7, 60:5, 62:12, 62:14, 63:5, 64:22, 66:10, 66:13, 68:21, retrieve [6] - 88:15, 90:11, 120:22, 211:13, 231:6, 247:16, 247:20 rooms [1] - 26:4 **Ross** [5] - 1:21, 4:18, 4:23, 9:2, 264:25 rough [1] - 191:2 return [2] - 205:21, 294:20 roughly [1] - 72:10 returned [2] - 88:12, 120:19 routine [2] - 3:20, 219:24 row [1] - 45:12 revealed [2] - 160:23, 289:23 rule [2] - 61:22, 163:22 ruled [1] - 248:15 reversed [2] - 245:18, 286:8 ruling [2] - 41:2, 291:25 review [26] - 108:6, 128:10, 131:24, **run** [5] - 7:4, 168:13, 171:25, 276:3 170:17, 178:20, 238:3, 238:17, 244:9, 244:14, 245:22, 248:12, 251:1, 251:7, running [2] - 290:12, 291:14 252:20, 252:21, 253:12, 253:15, runs [1] - 156:20 253:19, 254:16, 254:21, 255:2, 256:8, 257:17, 260:2, 264:8, 281:23 S reviewed [16] - 106:1, 115:5, 115:6, safety [18] - 11:8, 15:18, 28:4, 30:2, 115:7, 238:8, 248:24, 248:25, 249:4, 32:8, 32:18, 35:1, 35:6, 36:5, 36:9, 252:24, 254:3, 255:5, 259:17, 281:25, 43:1, 44:4, 44:8, 51:14, 53:6, 57:23, 69:15, 211:16 **Sal** [6] - 129:4, 135:4, 136:13, 142:22, reviewing [2] - 129:21, 267:21 144:24, 145:14 **rhyme** [2] - 291:4, 291:20 **saliva** [1] - 189:3 Salvatore [1] - 109:1 San [1] - 237:13 ridge [9] - 177:23, 180:2, 180:21, satanic [1] - 263:21 205:14, 207:6, 207:14, 207:16, 207:24, ridges [22] - 172:2, 172:5, 172:8, 172:16, 174:7, 174:25, 175:3, 175:10, 254:25, 290:11, 294:14 180:19, 181:8, 181:9, 181:10, 199:14, 199:15, 199:16, 199:20, 199:21, 250:14 **rights** [3] - 232:21, 233:14, 271:8 ring [15] - 174:11, 200:20, 204:24, 176:14 205:6, 209:17, 212:12, 212:18, 213:10,

sample [3] - 161:20, 162:10, 189:11 samples [3] - 123:13, 165:5, 165:14 **saw** [17] - 4:4, 9:13, 45:6, 89:25, 93:4, 121:14, 139:24, 146:21, 147:18, 163:25, 185:6, 222:5, 244:14, 250:10, scan [4] - 249:12, 249:14, 250:11, scans [3] - 239:5, 249:4, 254:25 scar [9] - 175:14, 175:17, 175:21, 175:22, 176:4, 176:5, 176:7, 176:8, scar's [2] - 175:20, 176:10 scare [1] - 57:1 scared [1] - 56:23 scaring [1] - 169:16 scarring [3] - 250:4, 250:10, 250:13 scars [3] - 172:6, 174:7, 176:4 scattered [1] - 249:9 scenario [2] - 125:12, 218:6 scene [17] - 100:12, 100:21, 101:3, 101:6, 101:18, 106:11, 122:19, 122:20, 129:19, 129:23, 173:18, 177:1, 184:12, 185:1, 190:21, 203:10, 219:3 scenes [2] - 168:7, 168:8 sceptical [1] - 244:1 scheduled [1] - 275:21 school [25] - 105:22, 105:25, 106:6, 108:1, 111:20, 124:20, 125:2, 129:16, 131:8, 136:17, 137:21, 138:6, 139:15,

143:16, 143:23, 143:24, 144:4, 144:13,

34:11, 35:25, 37:8, 37:16, 40:10, 41:19,

144:25, 145:3, 145:5, 145:15, 145:16, selection [3] - 25:7, 43:19, 48:18 244:10, 290:11, 291:3, 294:15 256:19, 294:12 short [3] - 33:2, 135:6, 255:23 selectively [1] - 290:15 **School** [1] - 100:8 **shortly** [6] - 79:17, 81:3, 82:7, 195:13, **Selmer** [3] - 153:7, 153:10, 155:7 science [1] - 167:25 semi [2] - 182:22, 183:14 195:14 scientific [1] - 170:8 semi-automatic [2] - 182:22, 183:14 **shorts** [3] - 104:15, 134:18, 134:22 scissors [2] - 204:5, 204:7 send [4] - 85:13, 164:2, 165:15, 168:17 **shot** [6] - 108:25, 128:20, 134:16, 141:21, 142:21, 243:15 **scope** [1] - 189:19 senior[1] - 153:6 **shots** [2] - 105:6, 133:14 **SCOTT** [2] - 2:4, 71:6 sense [4] - 219:5, 242:1, 243:4, 290:23 **show** [20] - 78:1, 114:13, 120:21, **Scott** [6] - 70:20, 70:22, 70:25, 71:5, **sensitivity** [1] - 189:10 119:10, 119:17 128:3, 128:5, 128:19, 140:15, 142:16, sent [5] - 85:9, 85:16, 163:20, 262:19, 147:11, 193:23, 201:10, 201:20, scream [1] - 133:12 204:10, 208:18, 209:3, 209:9, 210:12, screen [4] - 103:5, 194:10, 194:11, **sentence** [4] - 234:12, 235:4, 235:6, 227:9, 298:3, 298:12 200:15 268:23 **showed** [15] - 75:19, 75:22, 81:15, **seal** [2] - 157:24, 237:20 **separate** [3] - 183:24, 253:16, 254:17 114:15, 127:22, 141:21, 142:9, 143:7, sealed [3] - 158:1, 184:24 separated [2] - 68:24, 240:5 146:5, 159:16, 212:23, 215:16, 238:18, seals [1] - 157:15 sequence [2] - 188:21, 226:20 249:12, 251:15 **Sean** [2] - 154:19, 157:25 serial [1] - 184:14 **showing** [12] - 50:21, 56:2, 85:2, search [2] - 77:9, 105:22 series [2] - 238:13, 241:24 92:12, 103:21, 107:19, 121:22, 157:13, seat [5] - 21:16, 25:23, 41:15, 64:20, **serious** [3] - 36:22, 49:20, 273:25 186:21, 193:1, 194:4, 222:13 286:12 **served** [2] - 77:1, 170:12 **shows** [4] - 141:2, 141:5, 250:3, **seated** [9] - 70:10, 71:3, 89:9, 99:6, **services** [5] - 43:19, 50:3, 54:23, 60:2, 250:19 121:5, 152:21, 166:12, 231:13, 236:24 64:20 **side** [45] - 13:17, 14:9, 14:10, 14:11, second [14] - 31:7, 38:15, 78:10, session [1] - 64:13 14:24, 14:25, 24:19, 27:16, 27:17, 131:25, 162:7, 162:15, 177:3, 191:17, sessioning [1] - 157:19 27:18, 28:7, 29:7, 29:17, 30:7, 35:8, 195:9, 206:3, 220:14, 257:17, 266:23, **set** [12] - 68:6, 142:1, 156:10, 156:16, 37:23, 42:23, 54:5, 55:21, 56:16, 56:18, 284:21 168:21, 195:21, 195:22, 196:6, 203:8, 59:6, 59:22, 61:7, 63:13, 66:1, 67:12, **secondly** [1] - 7:15 248:16, 248:19, 288:14 69:22, 122:23, 194:24, 196:2, 199:10, **secret** [4] - 115:6, 126:10, 126:11 sets [1] - 170:10 202:7, 205:12, 209:16, 211:19, 238:19, section [5] - 99:14, 99:17, 133:15, settle [3] - 273:1, 275:12, 286:3 239:19, 240:1, 240:20, 240:22, 279:10, 166:25, 182:15 **settled** [1] - 300:15 279:22, 293:6 secure [1] - 11:12 settling [4] - 287:18, 287:24, 288:7, sides [7] - 6:9, 7:1, 10:2, 18:5, 23:22, **secured** [3] - 12:4, 203:19, 204:5 288:14 230:1, 265:3 security [1] - 113:21 seven [6] - 130:17, 131:11, 132:10, sigh [1] - 55:6 **sedating** [1] - 245:5 132:15, 134:9, 167:2 **sight**[1] - 113:16 see [95] - 7:17, 8:13, 8:22, 11:7, 11:14, **several** [8] - 45:7, 130:13, 140:16, signed [1] - 92:24 11:17, 28:22, 64:23, 79:24, 80:20, 142:13, 257:19, 294:7, 295:7 significance [1] - 240:2 83:15, 85:23, 86:15, 89:5, 105:5, 105:6, shaking [1] - 245:5 significant [3] - 5:12, 188:4, 191:16 106:11, 113:17, 116:20, 119:23, **shall** [1] - 296:12 SILVER [1] - 1:14 120:25, 134:8, 139:20, 139:22, 140:5, **shallow** [2] - 175:1, 179:22 **similar** [5] - 81:12, 114:11, 142:3, 148:5, 149:23, 157:7, 161:10, 170:3, **shameful** [1] - 266:5 142:5, 242:2 171:20, 171:23, 172:16, 172:20, **share** [6] - 32:23, 55:16, 58:5, 62:24, **simply** [4] - 84:14, 155:6, 188:13, 173:18, 174:24, 175:9, 175:24, 176:5, 120:14, 191:13 192:15 176:13, 177:24, 177:25, 178:6, 180:13, **Sharma** [1] - 289:13 sing [1] - 270:25 180:21, 181:12, 183:11, 186:14, 189:5, sharpen [1] - 262:5 singing [1] - 52:2 194:6, 197:23, 198:3, 199:10, 199:14, **Sharpie** [1] - 204:17 **single** [1] - 20:6 200:11, 200:14, 202:2, 202:6, 202:15, shaved [4] - 110:11, 121:6, 121:16, 203:23, 204:12, 204:15, 209:25, 210:5, sink [1] - 11:19 sit [3] - 21:16, 33:3, 268:15 211:4, 211:19, 213:10, 213:20, 214:8, **shirt** [3] - 89:11, 121:6, 150:15 214:20, 215:9, 222:18, 224:11, 226:15, site [2] - 154:3, 156:13 **shoot** [1] - 214:10 sits [3] - 53:9, 55:19, 121:13 226:19, 226:20, 227:12, 227:18, 228:6, **shooter** [10] - 104:18, 110:2, 117:19, sitting [18] - 8:1, 8:4, 14:8, 27:16, 231:7, 243:5, 243:10, 244:6, 254:2, 118:7, 130:2, 130:7, 149:15, 219:10, 29:18, 31:9, 37:2, 52:10, 52:15, 53:19, 272:12, 273:15, 274:20, 280:17, 220:4, 295:11 283:14, 287:16, 287:17 55:21, 68:25, 79:20, 82:23, 122:23, **shooting** [35] - 100:7, 103:19, 104:10, seeing [8] - 4:6, 19:20, 44:24, 166:1, 202:5, 268:21, 281:22 105:7, 105:10, 105:21, 106:9, 106:12, 205:4, 254:5, 259:8, 294:13 **situation** [1] - 44:11 107:17, 108:1, 108:2, 108:24, 109:10, seek [1] - 84:6 **six** [5] - 142:1, 142:6, 143:4, 143:7, 109:18, 128:19, 129:16, 132:23, **seem** [2] **-** 5:7, 194:12 143:9 133:12, 135:9, 135:17, 136:9, 137:13, sees [2] - 189:23, 291:6 size [1] - 238:19 139:20, 139:21, 141:2, 141:5, 143:13, seizure [4] - 245:4, 245:7, 245:9, 253:4 skill [1] - 168:21 144:14, 145:23, 214:14, 216:12, selected [1] - 291:21 **skills** [3] - 168:4, 279:22, 279:23

skin [26] - 169:10, 169:12, 169:14, sources [1] - 260:20 21:11, 25:6, 25:25, 29:14, 29:20, 43:16, 66:8, 67:25, 68:2, 68:18, 70:7, 93:10, 169:15, 169:18, 169:21, 169:24, **speaking** [5] - 108:3, 118:25, 139:24, 124:14, 138:3, 178:5, 208:3, 219:21, 171:19, 172:3, 172:5, 175:4, 176:3, 246:9, 267:12 286:25, 287:18 176:14, 177:11, 178:14, 178:16, speaks [1] - 232:3 started [16] - 4:1, 8:6, 35:3, 53:9, 179:19, 179:21, 179:22, 180:1, 180:4, **Speas** [2] - 195:17, 203:5 180:7, 188:24, 202:18, 219:19 53:10, 53:24, 105:19, 106:7, 125:6, **Special** [1] - 119:10 skin's [1] - 179:20 167:13, 167:22, 169:4, 169:20, 188:7, special [2] - 71:12, 71:14 skull [4] - 239:22, 239:24, 249:8, 249:9 188:9, 251:3 specialist [1] - 189:20 starting [4] - 17:12, 179:16, 285:2, **slide** [11] - 158:25, 160:1, 185:4, specialists [1] - 189:24 288:25 185:16, 186:16, 187:8, 227:7, 227:8, specialization [1] - 252:10 227:10, 227:14, 227:16 **state** [18] - 21:25, 70:18, 71:3, 79:3, specialized [1] - 242:4 79:6, 90:16, 98:24, 99:6, 152:21, 156:2, **sliding** [1] - 187:13 **specific** [9] - 6:19, 113:3, 113:12, 166:5, 166:14, 167:13, 167:22, 234:4, **small** [5] - 121:6, 161:7, 179:3, 205:13, 241:3, 257:25, 258:5, 258:23, 263:19, 236:24, 245:17, 293:23 228:9 289:14 **State** [62] - 3:7, 3:11, 6:14, 7:7, 8:6, smaller [1] - 171:24 specifically [12] - 7:22, 12:14, 29:25, 19:2, 19:8, 19:16, 70:11, 70:20, 85:18, **smart** [1] - 135:25 44:19, 72:22, 105:24, 146:19, 182:21, 94:18, 99:1, 134:1, 150:17, 150:18, smear [1] - 180:15 232:15, 247:3, 258:4, 274:12 152:6, 152:10, 152:12, 152:15, 155:22, smeared [1] - 177:11 **spectators** [1] - 14:15 156:1, 166:7, 224:17, 228:15, 229:22, **smooth** [9] - 189:15, 192:2, 201:24, **speculate** [1] - 16:13 230:9, 230:11, 230:12, 230:13, 230:15, 202:2, 204:21, 215:24, 216:3, 217:9, speculation [1] - 218:17 231:16, 234:10, 236:11, 236:15, 228:4 **speech** [3] - 246:16, 246:18, 279:23 272:18, 280:8, 281:11, 282:2, 282:20, **snake** [6] - 247:23, 247:24, 248:3, spell [6] - 71:4, 78:23, 99:7, 152:22, 283:14, 283:23, 285:22, 286:13, 256:25, 257:2, 257:5 166:15, 236:25 286:17, 286:23, 287:22, 288:8, 288:16, snapshot [1] - 251:5 **spelled** [1] - 72:16 288:19, 288:21, 290:15, 292:5, 293:1, social [1] - 247:10 spent [2] - 170:1, 299:5 294:1, 294:17, 296:25, 297:22, 299:22, Society [1] - 155:17 spine [1] - 201:17 299:25, 300:8 **sodas** [1] - 37:10 **split** [1] - 129:18 **STATE** [2] - 1:7, 2:3 solely [1] - 277:20 spoken [6] - 17:12, 45:24, 127:2, State's [31] - 14:7, 14:9, 14:24, 27:14, solid [1] - 294:18 179:11, 253:10, 259:20 27:17, 55:22, 56:17, 56:18, 70:17, 85:2, **solved** [1] - 20:3 **spot** [9] - 10:9, 164:13, 185:16, 211:4, 103:5, 103:21, 107:19, 121:22, 157:14, someone [19] - 16:24, 72:23, 73:14, 214:22, 215:8, 216:17, 223:13, 239:25 186:22, 193:2, 193:3, 193:13, 193:16, 87:25, 95:2, 104:19, 115:13, 126:4, **spray** [1] - 239:15 193:18, 193:23, 201:10, 203:20, 225:2, 133:12, 133:23, 142:8, 176:25, 181:17, spread [1] - 238:21 270:7, 288:13, 289:16, 299:13 208:14, 217:19, 224:1, 229:14, 262:6, **Stacy** [3] - 148:22, 149:2, 149:8 **STATE'S** [1] - 2:23 265:15 **staff** [1] - 8:16 statement [13] - 109:17, 128:5, 134:4, **sometime** [1] - 79:17 stage [4] - 178:1, 197:16, 248:10, 134:14, 143:20, 146:5, 241:1, 243:18, sometimes [10] - 14:15, 14:16, 14:25, 250:18 245:23, 253:13, 253:19, 255:11, 288:25 49:13, 173:10, 176:4, 176:15, 178:10, stages [2] - 197:12, 250:18 **statements** [6] - 108:7, 115:6, 131:11, 220:20, 239:23 stain [17] - 158:23, 160:1, 160:3, 145:21, 253:15, 259:18 somewhat [1] - 297:11 160:6, 160:18, 160:21, 161:1, 161:4, **States** [12] - 73:19, 73:23, 75:11, somewhere [5] - 27:12, 27:20, 44:24, 161:8, 185:3, 187:8, 187:14, 189:1, 84:21, 88:1, 88:13, 120:19, 231:15, 104:11, 112:2 189:3, 198:2, 198:13, 198:21 294:19, 294:22, 295:5, 295:25 **son** [4] - 13:11, 50:16, 56:1, 113:25 stains [3] - 187:21, 187:24, 188:25 **states** [2] - 156:4, 237:25 soon [4] - 27:9, 33:10, 56:3, 168:23 stand [22] - 40:24, 57:16, 76:8, 145:13, static [1] - 41:10 **SOPs** [1] - 156:7 204:4, 209:12, 227:13, 231:22, 232:17, stating [1] - 266:16 **sorry** [23] - 31:19, 46:1, 63:22, 65:9, 233:4, 268:23, 273:10, 276:19, 276:24, **station** [1] - 34:8 68:4, 71:20, 113:11, 115:25, 117:1, 277:6, 277:9, 277:12, 277:14, 278:1, statistics [2] - 154:14, 182:16 117:25, 127:25, 137:25, 158:19, 159:8, 278:3, 281:23 **statute** [4] - 235:10, 235:12, 235:14, 164:25, 197:20, 228:2, 243:12, 262:23, **standard** [3] - 173:16, 195:22, 196:3 289:11 264:25, 268:20, 278:15, 284:14 **standards** [4] - 155:19, 170:11, stay [9] - 10:14, 10:19, 22:12, 68:9, **sort** [8] - 16:8, 129:18, 135:6, 164:14, 196:13, 196:14 135:14, 170:21, 175:4, 175:8, 253:21 199:18, 204:25, 209:18, 225:11 Standards [1] - 170:13 stayed [1] - 170:18 **sorting** [1] - 242:19 standing [4] - 53:14, 53:21, 152:16, staying [1] - 231:9 sorts [1] - 241:10 156:7 step [5] - 6:21, 161:17, 161:18, 209:3 sought [3] - 123:24, 230:12, 233:3 stands [1] - 198:9 steps [1] - 156:9 sound [5] - 93:13, 127:14, 130:15, stared [2] - 45:3, 45:21 **Steve** [1] - 72:15 131:5, 135:11 stares [2] - 26:11, 42:4 sticker [2] - 159:18, 159:23 **sounds** [3] - 130:24, 131:1, 155:3 staring [2] - 52:11, 55:25 still [33] - 34:20, 70:17, 82:20, 99:25, source [4] - 173:25, 208:11, 260:20, start [23] - 3:16, 17:22, 17:25, 21:6, 103:17, 116:10, 118:25, 121:18, 266:12

140:14, 155:7, 155:8, 155:10, 155:21, subjects [1] - 227:2 swab [19] - 158:23, 158:24, 159:25, 167:7, 167:8, 170:6, 170:20, 175:9, **submit** [5] - 156:7, 156:12, 177:1, 161:13, 161:15, 163:9, 163:20, 164:8, 204:12, 204:14, 204:19, 208:20, 165:4, 185:10, 185:20, 186:15, 187:1, 196:11, 296:17 187:8, 187:20, 189:5, 191:6, 191:24, 210:19, 210:20, 211:16, 245:5, 245:16, submitted [12] - 151:20, 157:21, 249:11, 249:12, 275:12, 289:24, 163:10, 165:14, 195:17, 203:5, 203:10, 227:17 294:18, 295:25 231:4, 272:11, 286:21, 287:14, 296:23 **swabbed** [6] - 123:7, 185:19, 186:8, stipulate [4] - 92:3, 92:22, 148:22, 186:10, 186:13, 189:2 **subpoena** [4] - 77:16, 106:18, 106:22, 234:11 swabbing [8] - 163:20, 163:21, 275:5 stipulating [1] - 234:8 subpoenaed [1] - 282:17 187:11, 187:17, 188:18, 191:10, **stipulation** [5] - 233:22, 234:1, 234:21, 191:13, 212:5 subpoenas [1] - 282:3 235:3, 236:1 swapped [1] - 219:16 subscribed [1] - 78:21 **stood** [1] - 104:12 sway [1] - 111:8 **subscriber** [1] - 77:16 **stop** [2] - 178:14, 281:10 sweat [1] - 182:9 **subsequent** [1] - 75:23 stoplight [1] - 145:15 **sweater** [3] - 137:2, 137:4, 146:14 **subsequently** [1] - 165:14 **stopped** [4] - 15:15, 24:21, 165:9, sweatshirt [13] - 104:14, 105:5, subsidiary [1] - 155:8 165:10 105:17, 112:6, 134:21, 134:25, 135:9, substance [1] - 164:1 Stopper [1] - 112:24 135:13, 135:19, 137:22, 138:6, 144:9, **substances** [1] - 163:7 **Stoppers** [2] - 112:17, 112:18 147:5 subtle [2] - 176:11 **story** [3] - 260:25, 262:5, 263:14 swelling [11] - 239:13, 239:17, 239:20, sudden [1] - 56:15 239:25, 240:17, 246:7, 250:16, 251:2, straight [1] - 169:22 suffered [2] - 261:20, 284:17 251:5, 255:21, 258:15 strange [1] - 16:8 sufficient [8] - 161:11, 206:25, 207:6, **switch** [2] - 229:1, 229:3 strangely [1] - 46:20 207:23, 208:1, 208:7, 270:20, 293:19 swollen [1] - 249:24 **strap** [7] - 133:13, 194:20, 195:25, sufficiently [1] - 206:19 **sworn** [7] - 26:19, 26:23, 71:1, 99:3, 201:15, 209:16, 215:22, 216:18 suggest [1] - 297:5 **strategic** [2] - 299:11, 299:17 152:18, 166:9, 236:22 **suggested** [1] - 299:22 **symbolic** [1] - 241:7 strategically [1] - 299:1 **suggestion** [1] - 38:14 symptoms [1] - 265:16 **Stratosphere** [2] - 113:19, 113:20 suitable [4] - 178:3, 180:25, 194:16, street [2] - 53:22, 122:23 **system** [2] - 118:10, 171:16 228:9 systematically [1] - 263:21 **Street** [4] - 113:7, 113:9, 113:13, **Sunrise** [7] - 238:10, 238:15, 253:1, 119:22 254:14, 280:3, 282:1, 283:7 Т stretch [1] - 64:4 **Sunset** [1] - 100:8 stricken [1] - 118:1 super [1] - 197:19 T-a-p-i-a [1] - 78:24 strictly [1] - 282:11 superglue [7] - 197:21, 197:22, **T-Mobile** [1] - 77:20 strike [1] - 117:24 197:25, 198:8, 198:10, 198:19, 207:8 table [4] - 14:12, 27:14, 121:5 **stroke** [3] - 240:7, 241:23, 244:22 **supposed** [2] - 217:19, 229:2 tables [1] - 172:14 strokes [1] - 241:24 supreme [1] - 20:19 tactical [1] - 299:11 **strong** [2] - 217:20, 242:18 **surface** [28] - 169:22, 171:25, 172:11, tag [1] - 90:25 structure [1] - 177:23 172:23, 173:23, 175:19, 177:12, tags [2] - 32:20, 33:9 **structured** [1] - 207:6 177:16, 180:3, 180:15, 180:17, 180:19, Taleen [1] - 1:19 stuck [2] - 145:15, 249:12 180:20, 181:7, 189:7, 194:5, 205:13, tandem [1] - 83:3 students [2] - 21:22, 247:17 213:23, 214:3, 215:24, 216:2, 217:9, tank [9] - 122:22, 134:21, 170:10, 217:10, 217:22, 228:4, 228:9, 228:14, studies [2] - 182:15, 188:9 203:4, 203:7, 222:2, 222:4, 222:22, Studies [1] - 237:16 249:18 226:24 surfaces [6] - 179:4, 182:19, 182:25, **Study** [1] - 170:9 Tapia [2] - 78:22, 78:25 189:15, 189:17 study [2] - 220:18, 264:4 target [1] - 190:21 **surgeries** [1] - 275:22 studying [5] - 169:9, 169:11, 169:20, task [4] - 71:16, 71:20, 71:24, 72:4 **surgery** [1] - 254:10 170:1, 188:7 teaching [2] - 169:6, 170:5 **surprise** [5] - 9:12, 9:13, 145:2, stuff [9] - 10:22, 16:22, 19:24, 26:11, team [5] - 71:23, 72:1, 119:10, 295:16, 41:19, 175:25, 191:2, 191:3, 282:8 145:12, 145:17 295:17 **stupid** [4] - 93:14, 135:12, 135:25 **surprised** [3] - 8:22, 144:12, 144:22 teasing [1] - 5:3 **surprising** [2] - 247:7, 250:6 **Styrofoam** [1] - 177:17 technical [3] - 153:25, 154:6, 154:10 **Styrofoam's** [1] - 177:16 **surrounding** [1] - 90:9 technically [1] - 170:21 surveillance [2] - 105:21, 105:25 subcommittee [1] - 170:14 technique [1] - 198:24 **susceptible** [1] - 256:5 **subconscious** [1] - 265:20 techniques [5] - 140:4, 191:8, 191:19, suspect [6] - 28:18, 104:9, 120:23, subconsciously [2] - 265:18, 267:11 191:23, 197:13 142:2, 142:14, 147:4 subgroup [1] - 71:21 technologists [2] - 154:8, 157:23 **suspected** [2] - 185:7, 202:9 subject [13] - 151:11, 151:19, 162:18, technology [1] - 188:3 suspects [2] - 100:23, 119:9 162:20, 226:24, 230:20, 231:3, 231:24, **Technology** [2] - 170:9, 170:13 sustained [2] - 117:23, 118:11 232:2, 272:2, 272:10, 287:6, 287:13 telephone [2] - 77:2, 78:8

television [4] - 151:17, 231:1, 272:8, 287:11 temporal [4] - 238:23, 240:21, 246:22, 258:8 tend [3] - 26:9, 206:22 tendency [1] - 248:8 **tends** [1] - 228:10 term [7] - 137:6, 146:2, 224:5, 234:12, 247:1, 248:7, 255:23 terms [3] - 173:13, 241:5, 270:11 test [12] - 160:8, 160:9, 160:20, 161:3, 161:7, 161:14, 168:24, 169:1, 247:24, 261:14, 265:22 tested [4] - 160:5, 160:25, 170:21, 226:23 testified [9] - 144:12, 145:1, 154:14, 171:11, 171:13, 232:10, 256:24, 279:19, 294:14 testify [22] - 122:5, 133:22, 167:18, 185:24, 231:17, 231:23, 232:7, 232:13, 232:17, 232:19, 233:4, 269:15, 269:18, 270:13, 270:25, 272:21, 273:22, 274:10, 278:8, 283:18, 283:24, 284:9 testifying [6] - 163:13, 185:22, 261:10, 269:21, 273:7, 276:22 testimony [22] - 16:10, 98:22, 110:20, 126:8, 148:3, 151:23, 156:25, 166:2, 230:6, 237:23, 241:1, 254:17, 257:20, 259:1, 259:12, 261:11, 261:13, 269:2, 279:24, 282:23, 290:6, 293:4 **Testing** [1] - 153:7 testing [9] - 153:17, 160:4, 160:16, 160:18, 164:23, 165:9, 210:16, 212:5, 246:13 testings [1] - 154:9 **Texas** [3] - 153:8, 155:7, 155:25 texture [1] - 217:9 textured [17] - 180:17, 180:18, 180:20, 189:15, 190:22, 190:24, 191:1, 191:7, 201:16, 201:18, 201:23, 202:5, 204:21, 216:25, 217:3, 219:15, 227:19 that'd [1] - 37:17 **THE** [542] - 1:7, 1:14, 2:3, 2:17, 3:6, 3:17, 4:3, 4:16, 4:23, 5:3, 8:9, 9:24, 10:6, 10:24, 12:8, 12:12, 12:17, 13:7, 13:9, 13:19, 13:24, 14:2, 14:6, 14:18, 14:21, 15:3, 15:11, 15:15, 15:20, 15:22, 16:3, 16:5, 16:13, 17:3, 17:24, 18:2, 18:22, 19:13, 20:5, 20:9, 20:12, 21:5, 21:11, 21:15, 21:19, 22:4, 22:11, 22:16, 23:4, 23:9, 23:14, 23:17, 23:21, 23:24, 24:2, 24:5, 24:11, 24:17, 24:21, 25:3,

25:6, 25:10, 25:14, 25:17, 25:20, 25:23,

26:12, 26:21, 26:23, 27:2, 27:13, 27:25,

28:3, 28:6, 28:11, 28:24, 29:14, 29:24,

30:6, 30:10, 30:14, 30:19, 30:22, 31:4,

31:7, 31:13, 31:17, 31:20, 32:12, 32:16,

32:22, 32:25, 33:3, 33:6, 33:11, 33:14,

33:17, 33:23, 34:2, 34:5, 34:19, 34:24,

35:7, 35:10, 35:12, 35:16, 35:18, 36:8,

36:11, 36:16, 36:24, 37:1, 37:6, 37:13, 37:19, 37:23, 38:4, 38:12, 38:15, 39:11, 39:14, 39:16, 39:21, 40:2, 40:9, 40:21, 40:24, 41:4, 41:7, 42:6, 42:9, 42:17, 42:22, 42:25, 43:4, 43:8, 43:13, 44:10, 44:15, 44:18, 44:25, 45:8, 45:16, 45:19, 45:25, 46:3, 46:7, 46:13, 46:15, 46:21, 46:24, 47:3, 47:5, 47:8, 47:10, 47:14, 47:23, 48:2, 48:11, 48:17, 48:21, 48:24, 49:2, 49:7, 50:13, 51:8, 51:12, 51:20, 51:25, 52:3, 52:6, 52:20, 52:24, 53:2, 53:5, 54:2, 54:5, 54:9, 54:12, 54:17, 55:8, 55:11, 55:14, 55:20, 56:5, 56:7, 56:11, 56:17, 56:23, 57:1, 57:4, 57:6, 57:8, 57:11, 57:15, 57:18, 57:20, 57:25, 58:4, 58:10, 58:14, 58:20, 58:23, 59:1, 59:5, 59:10, 59:21, 59:25, 60:15, 60:18, 60:25, 61:4, 61:6, 61:10, 61:14, 61:24, 62:3, 63:3, 63:9, 63:12, 63:16, 63:22, 63:25, 64:5, 64:10, 64:15, 65:7, 65:11, 65:16, 65:20, 65:25, 66:4, 66:7, 66:15, 66:21, 66:25, 67:8, 67:11, 67:16, 67:17, 67:18, 67:20, 67:24, 68:14, 68:16, 69:4, 69:8, 69:13, 69:18, 69:21, 70:1, 70:5, 70:10, 70:22, 70:24, 71:3, 71:5, 71:7, 74:25, 75:2, 75:8, 76:12, 78:5, 78:7, 80:2, 80:3, 81:19, 84:25, 85:21, 85:24, 89:14, 89:18, 96:21, 97:17, 98:16, 98:18, 98:23, 98:24, 99:6, 99:8, 105:1, 105:2, 116:25, 117:1, 117:23, 118:1, 118:11, 118:13, 121:10, 124:10, 131:17, 131:18, 132:14, 132:17, 133:8, 133:17, 134:3, 144:17, 144:19, 145:7, 146:9, 146:10, 148:8, 149:18, 149:20, 150:2, 150:6, 150:11, 150:13, 150:16, 150:19, 151:4, 151:6, 151:7, 152:1, 152:4, 152:16, 152:21, 152:23, 157:11, 163:2, 165:21, 165:23, 166:4, 166:5, 166:12, 166:13, 166:14, 166:16, 166:17, 186:1, 186:19, 190:6, 190:10, 190:12, 192:24, 193:16, 193:21, 197:11, 201:2, 203:16, 203:25, 204:7, 205:2, 205:6, 205:24, 206:1, 209:4, 209:7, 209:12, 209:15, 210:11, 210:13, 210:18, 210:21, 212:8, 218:18, 220:24, 222:8, 222:11, 223:18, 224:9, 224:16, 224:20, 224:25, 225:4, 225:7, 225:9, 225:14, 225:17, 225:21, 225:23, 226:2, 226:5, 226:7, 226:10, 226:12, 226:15, 226:17, 226:19, 226:22, 227:1, 227:6, 227:8, 227:12, 227:14, 228:1, 228:5, 228:15, 228:18, 228:21, 228:23, 229:2, 229:5, 229:8, 229:20, 229:25, 230:3, 230:5, 230:6, 230:15, 231:12, 231:19, 231:21, 232:6, 232:7, 232:12, 232:13, 232:22, 232:23, 233:11, 233:12, 233:21, 233:24, 234:4, 234:18, 234:20, 235:6, 235:10, 235:13, 235:18, 235:20, 235:24, 236:7, 236:9, 236:19, 236:24, 237:1, 237:3, 251:24, 252:2, 259:23, 262:11, 264:14, 264:20, 264:25, 265:3,

265:6, 265:9, 265:14, 265:20, 265:24, 266:4, 266:9, 266:13, 266:15, 266:19, 266:20, 266:24, 268:11, 269:1, 269:3, 269:4, 269:23, 269:25, 270:5, 270:8, 270:17, 270:19, 271:6, 271:10, 271:21, 272:16, 272:25, 273:4, 273:12, 273:16, 273:23, 273:25, 274:2, 274:6, 274:9, 274:15, 274:24, 275:4, 275:11, 275:14, 275:17, 275:21, 275:24, 276:2, 276:10, 276:20, 277:3, 277:4, 277:5, 277:6, 277:8, 277:10, 277:13, 277:15, 277:18, 278:2, 278:4, 278:25, 279:3, 279:13, 279:16, 280:10, 280:17, 280:25, 281:4, 281:7, 281:10, 281:15, 282:5, 282:9, 282:19, 282:22, 283:13, 285:1, 285:6, 285:9, 285:11, 285:19, 286:4, 286:6, 287:21, 287:25, 288:2, 288:6, 288:19, 289:20, 290:5, 292:5, 292:8, 292:12, 292:17, 292:19, 293:23, 295:3, 296:12, 296:16, 296:24, 297:8, 297:21, 299:24, 300:5, 300:11, 300:14, 300:25, 301:4 themselves [7] - 7:21, 9:17, 18:6, 231:9, 255:3, 266:11, 266:14 theories [1] - 289:9 theory [4] - 289:4, 289:24, 290:22, 299:14 therapy [2] - 244:24, 262:3 thereafter [2] - 82:7, 295:15 therefore [1] - 273:9 therewith [2] - 298:4, 298:13 they've [12] - 4:16, 5:18, 8:11, 13:2, 13:12, 14:8, 38:17, 40:10, 40:12, 44:20, 233:25, 235:21 thin [1] - 110:8 thinking [5] - 23:6, 213:9, 241:7, 243:9, 251:19 thinks [2] - 9:2, 49:19 third [1] - 255:20 thorough [3] - 141:9, 141:11, 297:3 thoroughly [1] - 283:8 thoughts [1] - 8:10 thousands [1] - 171:8 threatened [4] - 6:7, 23:8, 23:19, 24:8 three [19] - 183:24, 192:13, 193:4, 194:4, 206:16, 208:4, 217:6, 227:2, 233:8, 237:25, 238:22, 245:14, 245:15, 249:10, 255:22, 255:24, 290:17, 290:24, 291:8 threshold [1] - 179:5 throughout [7] - 8:2, 20:6, 27:15, 41:8, 122:11, 175:1, 238:21 thrown [1] - 7:24 thumb [2] - 202:19, 215:17 tickle [1] - 80:19 til [1] - 273:2 timeline [2] - 142:24, 244:8 tiny [1] - 7:9 tip [20] - 112:24, 158:24, 196:2, 197:23, 199:3, 199:13, 199:21, 199:23,

199:24, 199:25, 200:4, 201:4, 201:7,

209:19, 210:5, 213:18, 213:22, 214:2, 280:3, 280:21, 281:17, 282:23, 283:2, 240:25, 246:5, 250:21, 258:3, 258:9, 285:13 261:20, 263:24, 281:2, 281:5, 293:15 214:13 types [5] - 179:13, 182:16, 182:18, **tip's** [1] - 214:5 **tree** [3] - 243:7, 243:8, 243:9 tips [1] - 196:23 trepidation [1] - 6:1 182:25, 189:17 tired [3] - 285:22, 286:6, 286:10 **Trial** [1] - 1:9 typically [5] - 176:18, 202:10, 214:3, 217:23, 299:8 tissue [9] - 244:20, 244:23, 249:25, trial [41] - 3:23, 5:6, 5:9, 5:16, 7:14, 250:20, 255:22, 260:9, 261:23, 261:25, 8:2, 10:7, 17:11, 20:6, 23:2, 23:3, typo [2] - 87:3, 87:7 262:1 27:15, 35:3, 35:5, 37:3, 48:6, 48:9, typos [1] - 87:9 today [14] - 3:23, 54:14, 79:20, 82:23, 51:9, 55:1, 60:15, 62:16, 65:2, 151:12, U 89:4, 90:6, 121:1, 121:14, 157:1, 167:7, 151:14, 151:15, 151:19, 230:21, 268:16, 268:21, 273:18, 300:21 230:23, 230:24, 231:3, 254:17, 272:3, U.S [1] - 94:24 272:5, 272:6, 272:10, 277:2, 287:6, together [15] - 9:22, 12:17, 153:18, **UFAP** [2] - 76:6 287:8, 287:9, 287:13, 292:24 154:23, 199:19, 242:1, 260:25, 263:14, **Uhrle** [2] - 64:11, 64:15 264:7, 283:3, 290:9, 290:12, 290:13, **trials** [1] - 20:25 **UHRLE** [5] - 65:6, 65:9, 65:15, 65:19, 290:18, 291:17 Triangle [2] - 153:13, 154:2 65:23 toilet [10] - 122:23, 138:13, 138:23, **tried** [4] - 19:8, 33:25, 139:11, 259:2 ultimate [3] - 118:2, 118:17, 118:18 139:8, 203:4, 220:8, 222:2, 222:4, trigger [4] - 228:3, 228:6, 228:13 ultimately [2] - 49:11, 122:13 222:22, 226:24 triggers [1] - 228:8 **unable** [4] - 116:5, 116:10, 243:5, toilets [2] - 137:24, 203:8 tripped [1] - 9:16 295:16 tone [3] - 9:11, 9:14, 11:22 Trombetta [3] - 43:14, 150:3, 225:5 uncertain [1] - 270:11 tongue [1] - 246:17 **TROMBETTA** [22] - 44:9, 44:13, 44:16, unclear [1] - 267:5 took [27] - 6:10, 11:9, 81:16, 81:20, 44:22, 45:1, 45:11, 45:17, 45:22, 46:1, uncomfortable [16] - 36:12, 37:1, 106:10, 108:1, 108:2, 109:16, 114:9, 46:6, 46:8, 46:14, 46:16, 46:23, 47:1, 44:14, 48:4, 48:7, 49:10, 49:15, 51:18, 116:17, 116:18, 136:21, 137:13, 47:4, 47:7, 47:9, 47:13, 48:1, 48:3, 52:12, 53:15, 53:23, 55:15, 57:12, 60:6, 145:13, 161:13, 161:14, 162:4, 183:6, 48:13 61:18, 247:5 183:7, 185:20, 194:3, 198:1, 208:24, true [6] - 15:4, 36:23, 128:16, 143:24, uncomfortableness [3] - 61:16, 61:20, 218:14, 245:10, 250:5, 270:21 262:8, 266:17 65:5 **top** [14] - 92:6, 102:13, 134:21, 145:25, TRUE [1] - 301:4 under [25] - 102:1, 143:2, 154:4, 172:14, 181:9, 187:7, 194:7, 194:15, truth [16] - 71:1, 71:2, 99:4, 99:5, 154:18, 155:18, 157:1, 184:2, 198:10, 194:19, 200:19, 223:1, 226:16 133:4, 152:19, 152:20, 166:10, 166:11, 198:12, 198:19, 198:21, 231:15, **topics** [1] - 170:8 236:22, 236:23 231:16, 240:17, 275:5, 280:13, 289:2, total [2] - 153:21, 167:11 try [13] - 8:7, 21:1, 23:5, 24:13, 52:18, 289:3, 289:8, 289:11, 289:12, 289:24, **totally** [1] - 50:20 60:5, 105:17, 163:6, 194:14, 266:8, 290:22, 296:4, 296:21 touch [20] - 169:22, 169:23, 172:11, 276:6, 276:8, 278:13 undergoes [2] - 240:11, 262:3 172:23, 175:19, 177:10, 180:11, trying [13] - 13:21, 31:12, 34:22, 45:13, underlying [1] - 11:22 187:25, 188:8, 188:10, 188:17, 188:19, 45:14, 52:13, 52:17, 95:13, 140:11, underneath [2] - 198:6, 198:7 188:24, 189:4, 189:7, 190:17, 190:19, 161:18, 282:21, 290:2, 293:8 understood [1] - 273:3 204:2, 223:9 **Tuesday** [3] - 59:17, 59:18, 59:19 undue [1] - 299:14 touched [8] - 181:16, 181:17, 216:19, tumors [1] - 249:17 unduly [1] - 293:20 216:22, 219:12, 223:12, 228:10 turn [3] - 132:10, 132:14, 294:23 unfortunately [2] - 200:6, 271:10 touches [2] - 169:21, 181:8 **turned** [3] - 51:4, 213:8, 263:22 unhealthy [1] - 245:8 touching [3] - 198:8, 211:22, 214:18 **TV** [1] - 140:5 unidentified [1] - 227:5 towards [2] - 3:21, 197:23 twins [1] - 174:9 unintelligent [3] - 269:14, 269:15 town [1] - 113:5 two [65] - 6:11, 8:20, 9:4, 16:23, 19:17, unintentionally [1] - 173:22 tracking [1] - 242:18 21:19, 31:9, 34:5, 35:18, 41:12, 43:14, unique [4] - 157:19, 157:24, 169:13, **traffic** [2] - 258:11, 284:5 45:1, 50:22, 60:1, 62:7, 64:13, 64:16, 174:4 trained [2] - 190:21, 261:25 66:8, 68:2, 68:16, 88:19, 100:5, 107:15, unit [7] - 108:13, 108:14, 170:21, trainee [1] - 167:23 122:1, 138:19, 153:15, 155:6, 157:17, 185:18, 190:16, 190:20, 241:25 training [8] - 167:17, 168:2, 168:15, 161:24, 162:4, 174:8, 183:6, 192:11, **United** [12] - 73:18, 73:23, 75:11, 192:16, 192:17, 192:19, 194:18, 168:18, 168:19, 237:18, 244:24, 262:2 84:21, 88:1, 88:13, 120:19, 231:15, 194:21, 195:5, 195:18, 196:9, 196:20, **Transcript** [1] - 1:8 294:19, 294:22, 295:5, 295:25 203:8, 208:4, 216:16, 219:8, 221:3, **TRANSCRIPT** [1] - 301:4 University [4] - 167:20, 237:8, 237:10, 221:5, 226:17, 233:7, 239:9, 239:11, **transcript** [1] - 280:15 245:13, 264:21, 265:15, 265:24, 237:13 transfer [2] - 172:19, 180:2 281:12, 281:13, 288:23, 291:1, 291:12, unknown [2] - 35:4, 208:13 transferred [1] - 172:17 unlawful [2] - 75:3, 76:9 294:5, 295:22, 297:23 transitory [2] - 217:25, 218:10 unless [7] - 18:14, 20:23, 27:8, 39:24, two-and-a-half [1] - 294:5 travel [3] - 88:17, 95:5, 95:15 40:24, 175:5, 246:13 two-hour [1] - 64:13 traveled [1] - 88:17 unnerved [1] - 247:8 type [20] - 5:9, 48:9, 76:21, 84:9, travelled [1] - 290:1 104:14, 119:23, 140:7, 183:9, 219:16, unsealed [1] - 204:4 treating [9] - 279:4, 279:8, 279:24,

unused [1] - 261:25 **unusual** [3] - 214:22, 215:8, 216:17 **up** [112] - 5:10, 10:11, 10:12, 12:22, 16:20, 17:6, 17:17, 18:15, 22:8, 25:4, 26:1, 26:3, 26:14, 28:10, 29:21, 30:7, 31:24, 34:9, 35:23, 38:3, 40:4, 41:18, 43:18, 47:2, 47:19, 50:2, 50:3, 50:14, 50:24, 51:3, 52:9, 53:10, 53:25, 54:23, 60:7, 62:11, 62:13, 64:22, 66:12, 82:20, 100:16, 100:24, 101:24, 102:20, 107:7, 107:9, 108:5, 112:13, 117:9, 120:21, 121:23, 125:16, 125:19, 125:25, 127:22, 129:18, 140:5, 150:16, 156:17, 159:9, 161:23, 163:12, 164:3, 172:7, 172:10, 196:2, 196:15, 197:3, 197:23, 199:3, 199:13, 199:21, 199:25, 200:15, 205:2, 206:8, 208:20, 210:4, 212:15, 213:3, 213:10, 213:22, 214:2, 214:11, 215:21, 216:9, 218:3, 220:23, 227:13, 228:16, 228:19, 229:17, 231:22, 236:1, 237:16, 239:24, 248:16, 248:19, 250:19, 255:24, 259:2, 262:1, 262:5, 266:21, 268:11, 276:19, 278:25, 282:25, 285:11, 290:17, 294:6 upright [1] - 213:6 upside [5] - 213:4, 221:13, 221:20, 222:6, 222:21 **upwards** [1] - 213:15 usable [2] - 183:18, 220:1 useful [2] - 174:16, 175:11 useless [2] - 181:14, 181:17 utero [1] - 172:4 V

vice [1] - 19:10 victim [2] - 7:25, 162:20 victim's [4] - 7:22, 8:1, 49:9, 49:13 Victor [5] - 78:21, 78:25, 117:17, 132:2, 162:24 video [19] - 105:22, 105:25, 106:1, 106:5, 106:8, 106:13, 108:7, 139:14, 139:16, 140:7, 140:8, 140:11, 140:14, 140:17, 140:21, 141:1, 141:4, 141:6, 253:19 videos [2] - 140:4, 140:16 videotapes [1] - 129:21 **view** [3] - 8:19, 29:12, 238:25 vigilant [1] - 242:19 Villani [1] - 68:10 Villanueva [1] - 54:17 VILLANUEVA [28] - 55:7, 55:10, 55:12, 55:17, 55:23, 56:6, 56:9, 56:12, 56:19, 56:24, 57:2, 57:5, 57:7, 57:9, 57:13, 57:17, 57:19, 57:24, 58:3, 58:8, 58:12, 58:18, 58:21, 58:25, 59:4, 59:14, 59:16, 59:19 violent [5] - 71:15, 71:20, 71:23, 72:3, 95:13

95:13

visceral [1] - 4:6

visible [1] - 250:13

visual [1] - 169:24

voice [3] - 9:11, 9:14, 35:1

voluntarily [4] - 96:5, 96:17, 143:1, 294:21

vs [1] - 1:9

W

wait [6] - 12:1, 64:6, 67:24, 149:22,

235:1, 269:11

vacation [1] - 95:6 **vague** [3] - 110:5, 218:17, 248:2 valid [1] - 267:16 validated [1] - 188:20 value [1] - 139:19 variability [1] - 263:11 various [2] - 97:6, 101:1 vast [1] - 18:9 **VEGAS** [1] - 3:1 Vegas [17] - 72:7, 72:14, 72:23, 88:18, 88:21, 90:15, 91:10, 99:13, 157:5, 159:20, 164:19, 166:22, 167:4, 167:7, 184:2, 187:2, 189:13 vehicle [3] - 125:6, 141:17, 181:25 vehicles [1] - 113:14 **Veracruz** [3] - 83:12, 83:23, 84:3 verdict [4] - 38:17, 40:14, 300:9, 300:12 verify [1] - 84:4 versa [1] - 19:10 version [1] - 296:9 versus [9] - 3:7, 70:11, 152:6, 169:22, 189:4, 219:5, 236:11, 286:13, 288:8 via [2] - 77:15, 106:22

V-i-c-t-o-r[1] - 78:24

waited [1] - 88:19 waiting [11] - 17:5, 31:8, 31:16, 37:4, 45:5, 46:25, 53:20, 53:25, 56:14, 56:21 waive [3] - 98:6, 98:14, 234:8 waived [11] - 88:10, 96:4, 96:7, 96:19, 97:3, 98:12, 98:14, 293:7, 294:9, 295:24 waiver [1] - 233:18 walk [8] - 9:18, 26:8, 26:10, 29:21, 45:6, 211:3, 244:22, 244:25 **walked** [3] - 53:19, 56:13, 56:20 walking [5] - 5:11, 26:18, 27:10, 48:8, 90:25 **wall** [2] - 5:11, 9:15 wanna [2] - 18:8, 286:7 wants [4] - 7:4, 270:25, 274:19, 299:7 warm [2] - 29:5, 29:9 warning [1] - 11:23 warrant [63] - 73:7, 73:14, 74:19, 75:3, 75:11, 75:19, 75:23, 76:14, 76:17, 77:9, 79:15, 79:18, 79:24, 84:7, 84:9, 84:11, 84:12, 84:15, 84:17, 84:20, 86:4, 87:12, 87:17, 90:13, 91:6, 91:7, 91:9, 91:13, 91:19, 91:21, 91:22, 92:2, 92:13, 92:22,

93:2, 93:5, 93:7, 93:9, 94:6, 94:9, 94:13, 94:17, 94:21, 96:10, 96:14, 97:9, 97:14, 115:9, 115:12, 115:13, 116:2, 116:4, 116:6, 117:13, 118:5, 119:12, 292:25, 293:3, 294:7, 294:8, 294:24, 295:7, 295:20 warrant's [1] - 92:14 warrants [6] - 115:15, 116:9, 118:21, 119:8, 295:12, 296:1 washed [1] - 180:5 Washington [2] - 195:18, 203:7 waste [1] - 164:4 watch [6] - 18:4, 151:13, 186:7, 230:22, 272:4, 287:7 watched [1] - 187:10 watching [3] - 7:19, 28:17, 29:18 water [1] - 8:15 ways [3] - 143:21, 250:17, 283:23 weapon [9] - 115:10, 123:3, 195:4, 203:19, 227:21, 227:25, 234:8, 234:15, 235:17 wear [1] - 150:24 wearing [14] - 89:8, 103:18, 104:14, 105:11, 121:4, 121:5, 134:18, 137:2, 138:6, 143:12, 145:22, 146:3, 147:4 web [1] - 202:18 webbed [1] - 202:15 webbing [6] - 202:9, 204:23, 205:9, 215:19, 216:6, 216:9 website [1] - 114:8 Wednesday [1] - 26:17 week [2] - 168:20, 260:10 weekend [2] - 287:2, 287:15 weeks [7] - 127:10, 142:22, 172:4, 243:19, 244:1, 255:22, 255:25 weighed [1] - 299:18 weight [1] - 296:22 weird [5] - 4:19, 4:21, 27:25, 28:1, 286:10 Weise [2] - 154:19, 157:25 welcome [4] - 35:11, 48:13, 68:12, whatsoever [3] - 141:15, 256:11, 284:23 whichever [1] - 233:2 whim [1] - 275:1 whispering [1] - 52:16 white [2] - 89:10, 240:9 whiteout [1] - 41:8 whole [13] - 5:4, 14:20, 14:21, 25:7, 58:22, 71:1, 99:4, 152:19, 166:10, 213:21, 214:7, 236:22, 280:21 Wiese [2] - 33:6, 35:16 WIESE [10] - 35:17, 36:7, 36:10, 36:12, 36:17, 36:25, 37:5, 37:12, 37:17, 37:22 willing [1] - 63:6 window [2] - 217:16, 217:23 windows [1] - 172:15 Winston [1] - 154:18

wiped [4] - 177:13, 180:23, 229:15

Wisconsin [1] - 237:9 wise [4] - 105:17, 113:8, 135:6 wish [2] - 292:1, 293:23 withdraw [2] - 270:22, 271:11 witness [42] - 12:21, 70:19, 78:3, 80:1, 81:18, 84:23, 89:17, 98:20, 98:25, 104:22, 115:6, 116:11, 116:23, 124:9, 126:2, 126:10, 126:11, 133:11, 142:16, 146:7, 149:21, 152:13, 157:10, 165:25, 166:6, 171:12, 186:18, 190:4, 192:23, 203:15, 205:23, 209:3, 224:10, 229:6, 230:1, 231:22, 236:17, 259:22, 269:5, 272:23, 278:7, 279:11 **WITNESS** [35] - 2:17, 71:5, 75:2, 78:7, 80:3, 98:23, 99:8, 105:2, 117:1, 131:18, 146:10, 150:13, 151:6, 152:23, 166:4, 166:13, 166:16, 190:12, 197:11, 201:2, 205:6, 209:15, 226:15, 226:19, 227:1, 227:8, 227:14, 228:5, 230:5, 237:1, 265:20, 266:4, 266:13, 266:19, 269:3 **WITNESSES** [1] - 2:3 witnesses [23] - 7:18, 12:20, 15:7, 15:9, 16:9, 16:19, 19:9, 19:11, 20:15, 29:4, 100:22, 101:1, 101:2, 101:5, 101:9, 104:13, 105:12, 129:21, 134:23, 230:9, 295:10, 296:10, 299:23 woman [2] - 113:18, 113:19 wondering [2] - 16:16, 203:22 word [4] - 75:6, 94:3, 162:20, 263:9 words [7] - 233:20, 241:6, 258:22, 258:25, 260:24, 263:10, 265:18 wore [1] - 145:19 works [2] - 72:18, 98:3 **world** [3] - 90:17, 140:6, 271:1 worms [4] - 38:16, 38:24, 40:4, 285:11 worried [6] - 23:10, 23:17, 32:18, 36:4, 43:2, 53:6 worry [1] - 211:15 worst [1] - 250:8 worth [1] - 183:6 wound [6] - 172:8, 238:11, 240:14, 245:14, 250:5, 250:7 wounds [1] - 263:10 wrap [1] - 214:11 wrapped [2] - 212:14, 212:18 write [5] - 58:16, 60:8, 62:20, 204:18, 212:25 writing [4] - 65:18, 234:3, 236:1, 258:1 written [1] - 234:1 wrongs [2] - 298:2, 298:10 wrote [3] - 83:2, 154:13, 257:23 X **XV** [1] - 1:2

Y

year [11] - 73:10, 73:11, 75:16, 116:18,

yard [1] - 179:25

153:11, 158:18, 168:2, 170:22, 191:11, 249:14, 294:13 **years** [22] - 99:16, 100:5, 104:11, 110:6, 130:18, 131:11, 153:19, 153:23, 155:10, 167:2, 167:11, 174:3, 174:16, 183:6, 232:25, 234:13, 245:15, 294:5, 294:12, 295:22 yesterday [4] - 15:7, 19:14, 38:21, 190:3 **Yobanni** [7] - 103:12, 103:13, 115:15, 192:7, 192:10, 203:12, 227:3 **York** [1] - 155:22 young [1] - 53:21 yourself [7] - 74:10, 80:11, 88:15, 100:16, 106:1, 122:14, 206:11 yourselves [4] - 151:10, 230:19, 272:1, 287:5 **yup** [2] - 61:5, 264:15

Ζ

zero [4] - 161:22, 162:1, 162:8, 289:15 **zoom** [2] - 201:12, 222:14

JO ANN MELENDEZ (702) 283-2151